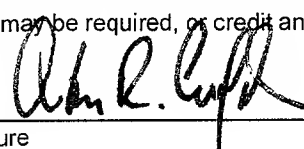


101 Rec'd PCT/PTO 19 JUN 1998

FORM PTO-1390 (REV. 5/93)		U.S. Department of Commerce Patent and Trademark Office	Attorney's Docket Number 117-260
TRANSMITTAL LETTER TO THE UNITED STATES DESIGNATED/ELECTED OFFICE (DO/EO/US) CONCERNING A FILING UNDER 35 U.S.C. 371		U.S. Application No. (if known, see 37 C.F.R. 1.51) 09/091538 (To Be Assigned)	
International Application No. PCT/GB96/03221	International Filing Date 23 December 1996	Priority Date Claimed 21 December 1995	
Title of Invention NOVEL POLYNUCLEOTIDES AND POLYPEPTIDES IN PATHOGENIC MYCOBACTERIA AND THEIR USE AS DIAGNOSTICS, VACCINES AND TARGETS FOR CHEMOTHERAPY			
Applicant(s) For DO/EO/US HERMON-TAYLOR et al			
<p>Applicant herewith submits to the United States Designated/Elected Office (DO/EO/US) the following items and other information.</p> <p>1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This is a FIRST submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.</p> <p>2. <input type="checkbox"/> This is a SECOND or SUBSEQUENT submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.</p> <p>3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This is an express request to begin national examination procedures (35 U.S.C. 371(f) at any time rather than delay examination until the expiration of the applicable time limit set in 35 U.S.C. 371(b) Articles 22 and 39(1).</p> <p>4. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A proper Demand for International Preliminary Examination was made by the 19th month from the earliest claimed priority date.</p> <p>5. A copy of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)).</p> <p>6. <input type="checkbox"/> is transmitted herewith (required only if not transmitted by the International Bureau).</p> <p>7. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> has been transmitted by the International Bureau.</p> <p>8. <input type="checkbox"/> is not required, as the application was filed in the United States Receiving Office (RO/US).</p> <p>9. <input type="checkbox"/> A translation of the International Application into English (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)).</p> <p>10. Amendments to the claims of the International Application under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3)).</p> <p>11. <input type="checkbox"/> are transmitted herewith (required only if not transmitted by the International Bureau).</p> <p>12. <input type="checkbox"/> have been transmitted by the International Bureau</p> <p>13. <input type="checkbox"/> have not been made; however, the time limit for making such amendments has NOT expired.</p> <p>14. <input type="checkbox"/> have not been made and will not be made.</p> <p>15. <input type="checkbox"/> A translation of the amendments to the claims under PCT Article 19 (U.S.C. 371(c)(3)).</p> <p>16. <input type="checkbox"/> An oath or declaration of the inventor(s) (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(4)).</p> <p>17. <input type="checkbox"/> A translation of the annexes to the International Preliminary Examination Report under PCT Article 36 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(5)).</p> <p>18. The above checked items are being transmitted:</p> <p>19. <input type="checkbox"/> before the 18th month publication.</p> <p>20. <input type="checkbox"/> after publication and the Article 20 communication but before 20 months from the priority date.</p> <p>21. <input type="checkbox"/> after 20 months.</p> <p>22. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> by 30 months and a proper demand for International Preliminary Examination was made by the 19th month from the earliest claimed priority date.</p> <p>23. <input type="checkbox"/> after 30 months.</p> <p>Note: Petition to revive (37 CFR 1.137(a) or (b)) is necessary if 35 U.S.C. 371 requirements submitted (1) after 20 months and no proper demand for International Preliminary Examination was made by 19 months from the earliest claimed priority date, or (2) after 30 months and a proper demand for International Preliminary Examination was made by 19 months from the earliest claimed priority date.</p> <p>24. At the time of transmittal, Amendments to the claims under Article 34</p> <p>25. <input type="checkbox"/> are transmitted herewith (required only if not transmitted by the International Bureau).</p> <p>26. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> have been transmitted by the International Bureau</p> <p>27. <input type="checkbox"/> have not been made; however, the time limit for making such amendments has NOT expired.</p> <p>28. <input type="checkbox"/> have not been made and will not be made.</p> <p>29. <input type="checkbox"/> Certain requirements under 35 U.S.C. 371 were previously submitted by the applicant on _____, namely:</p> <p>30. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Information Disclosure Statement under 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98.</p> <p>31. <input type="checkbox"/> An assignment document for recording. A separate cover sheet in compliance with 37 CFR 3.28 and 3.31 is included.</p> <p>32. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A FIRST preliminary amendment.</p> <p>33. <input type="checkbox"/> A SECOND OR SUBSEQUENT preliminary amendment.</p> <p>34. <input type="checkbox"/> A substitute specification.</p> <p>35. <input type="checkbox"/> A change of power of attorney and/or address letter.</p>			

19. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other items or information: International Search Report, Sequence Listing (Paper Form)						CALCULATION		PTO USE ONLY	
20. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The following fees are submitted:						S			
BASIC NATIONAL FEE (37 CFR 1.492(a)(1)-(5)) -- Search Report has been prepared by the EPO or JPO\$930.00 -- International preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.492).....\$720.00 -- No international preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.492) but international search fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.445(a)(2))\$790.00 -- Neither international preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) nor international search fee (37 CFR 1.445(a)(2)) paid to USPTO\$1,070.00 -- International preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.482) and all claims satisfied provision of PCT Article 33(1) to (4).....\$98.00									
ENTER APPROPRIATE BASIC FEE AMOUNT =						\$	930.00		
Surcharge of \$130.00 for furnishing the National fee or oath or declaration later than <input type="checkbox"/> 20 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 30 mos. from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(e)).							130.00		
CLAIMS		NUMBER FILED	NUMBER EXTRA	RATE					
Total Claims		36	-20 =	16	X \$22.00	\$	352.00		
Independent Claims		5	-3 =	2	X \$82.00		164.00		
Multiple Dependent Claims(s) (if applicable)					+ \$270.00	\$	270.00		
TOTAL OF ABOVE CALCULATIONS =						\$	1846.00		
Reduction by 1/2 for filing by small entity, if applicable. Affidavit must be filed also. (Note 37 CFR 1.9, 1.27, 1.28).							0.00		
SUBTOTAL =						\$	1846.00		
Processing fee of \$130.00, for furnishing the English Translation later than <input type="checkbox"/> 20 <input type="checkbox"/> 30 mos., from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(f)).							0.00		
TOTAL NATIONAL FEE =						\$	1846.00		
Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1.21(h)). The assignment must be accompanied by an appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3.28, 3.31). \$40.00 per property +						\$	0.00		
Fee for Petition to Revive Unintentionally Abandoned Application (\$1,320 - Small Entity Fee = \$660)						\$	0.00		
TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED =						\$	1846.00		
						Amount to be refunded	\$		
						Charged	\$		
a. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A check in the amount of \$1846.00 to cover the above fees is enclosed. b. <input type="checkbox"/> Please charge my Deposit Account No. 14-1140 in the amount of \$_____ to cover the above fees. A duplicate copy of this form is enclosed. c. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. <u>14-1140</u> . A <u>duplicate</u> copy of this form is enclosed.						 Signature			
SEND ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO: NIXON & VANDERHYE P.C. 1100 North Glebe Road, 8th Floor Arlington, Virginia 22201 Telephone: (703) 816-4000						Arthur R. Crawford Name			
						25,327 Registration Number		June 19, 1998 Date	

09/091538
12 Rec'd PCT/PTO 19 JUN 1998

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

In re Patent Application of

HERMON-TAYLOR et al

Atty. Ref.: 117-260

Serial No. (To Be Assigned)

Group:

Filed: 19 June 1998

Examiner:

For: **NOVEL POLYNUCLEOTIDES AND
POLYPEPTIDES IN PATHOGENIC
MYCOBACTERIA AND THEIR USE AS
DIAGNOSTICS, VACCINES AND
TARGETS FOR CHEMOTHERAPY**

* * * * *

June 19, 1998

Honorable Commissioner of Patents
and Trademarks
Washington, DC 20231

Sir:

PRELIMINARY AMENDMENT

In order to place the above-identified application in better condition for
examination, please amend the application as follows:

IN THE CLAIMS

Claim 4, lines 2 and 3, change "any one of claims 1 to 3" to -- Claim 1 or 2 -

-.

HERMON-TAYLOR et al
Serial No. (To Be Assigned)

Claim 8, line 3, change “any one of claims 4 to 7” to -- Claim 4 --.

Claim 9, line 2, change “any one of claims 4 to 7” to -- Claim 4 --.

Claim 10, line 2, change “any one of claims 1 to 3” to -- Claim 1 or 2 --.

Please cancel claim 12 without prejudice.

Claim 13, lines 4 and 5, change “any one of claims 1 to 3” to -- Claim 1 or
2 --.

Claim 14, line 2, change “any one of claims 1 to 3” to -- Claim 1 or 2 --.

Claim 15, line 3, change “claims 1 to 3” to -- Claim 1 or 2 --.

Claim 16, line 2, change “any one of claims 1 to 3” to -- Claim 1 or 2 --.

Claim 18, line 3, change “claims 1 to 3” to -- Claim 1 or 2--.

Please delete Claim 19 without prejudice.

Claim 20, line 1, change “claims 18 or 19” to -- Claim 18 --.

Claim 21, lines 3 and 4, change “any one of claims 1 to 3” to -- Claim 1 or
2 --.

REMARKS

The above amendments are made to place the claims in a more traditional
format.

19 JUN 1998

09/091538
PCT/GB96/03221

- 1 -

Novel polynucleotides and polypeptides in pathogenic mycobacteria and their use as diagnostics, vaccines and targets for chemotherapy.

This invention relates to the novel polynucleotide sequence we have designated "GS" which we have identified in pathogenic mycobacteria. GS is a pathogenicity island within 8kb of DNA comprising a core region of 5.75kb and an adjacent transmissible element within 2.25kb. GS is contained within *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium avium* subsp. *silvaticum* and some pathogenic isolates of *M. avium*. Functional portions of the core region of GS are also represented by regions with a high degree of homology that we have identified in cosmids containing genomic DNA from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*.

Background to the invention

Mycobacterium tuberculosis (*Mtb*) is a major cause of global diseases of humans as well as animals. Although conventional methods of diagnosis including microscopy, culture and skin testing exist for the recognition of these diseases, improved methods particularly new immunodiagnosics and DNA-based detection systems are needed. Drugs used to treat tuberculosis are increasingly encountering the problem of resistant organisms. New drugs targeted at specific pathogenicity determinants as well as new vaccines for the prevention and treatment of tuberculosis are required. The importance of *Mtb* as a global pathogen is reflected in the commitment being made to sequencing the entire genome of this organism. This has generated a large amount of DNA sequence data of genomic DNA within cosmid and other libraries. Although the DNA sequence is known in the art, the functions of the vast majority of these sequences, the proteins they encode, the biological significance of these proteins, and the overall relevance and use of these genes and their products as diagnostics, vaccines and targets for chemotherapy for tuberculous disease, remains entirely unknown.

Mycobacterium avium subsp. *silvaticum* (*Mavs*) is a pathogenic mycobacterium causing diseases of animals and birds, but it can

- 2 -

also affect humans. *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* (*Mptb*) causes chronic inflammation of the intestine in many species of animals including primates and can also cause Crohn's disease in humans. *Mptb* is associated with other chronic inflammatory diseases of humans such as sarcoidosis. Subclinical *Mptb* infection is widespread in domestic livestock and is present in milk from infected animals. The organism is more resistant to pasteurisation than *Mtb* and can be conveyed to humans in retail milk supplies. *Mptb* is also present in water supplies, particularly those contaminated with run-off from heavily grazed pastures. *Mptb* and *Mavs* contain the insertion elements IS900 and IS902 respectively, and these are linked to pathogenicity in these organisms. IS900 and IS902 provide convenient highly specific multi-copy DNA targets for the sensitive detection of these organisms using DNA-based methods and for the diagnosis of infections in animals and humans. Much improvement is however required in the immunodiagnosis of *Mptb* and *Mavs* infections in animals and humans. *Mptb* and *Mavs* are in general, resistant in vivo to standard anti-tuberculous drugs. Although substantial clinical improvements in infections caused by *Mptb*, such as Crohn's disease, may result from treatment of patients with combinations of existing drugs such as Rifabutin, Clarithromycin or Azithromycin, additional effective drug treatments are required. Furthermore, there is an urgent need for effective vaccines for the prevention and treatment of *Mptb* and *Mavs* infections in animals and humans based upon the recognition of specific pathogenicity determinants.

Pathogenicity islands are, in general, 7-9kb regions of DNA comprising a core domain with multiple ORFs and an adjacent transmissible element. The transmissible element also encodes proteins which may be linked to pathogenicity, such as by providing receptors for cellular recognition. Pathogenicity islands are envisaged as mobile packages of DNA which, when they enter an organism, assist in bringing about its conversion from a non-disease-causing to a disease-causing strain.

Description of the Drawings

- 3 -

Figure 1(a) and (b) shows a linear map of the pathogenicity island GS in *Mavs* (Fig 1a) and in *Mptb* (Fig 1b). The main open reading frames are illustrated as ORFs A to H. ORFs A to F are found within the core region of GS. ORFs G and H are encoded by the adjacent transmissable element portion of GS.

Disclosure of the invention

Using a DNA-based differential analysis technology we have discovered and characterised a novel polynucleotide in *Mptb* (isolates 0022 from a Guernsey cow and 0021 from a red deer). This polynucleotide comprises the gene region we have designated GS. GS is found in *Mptb* using the identifier DNA sequences Seq.ID.No 1 and 2 where the Seq.ID No2 is the complementary sequence of Seq.ID No 1. GS is also identified in *Mavs*. The complete DNA sequence incorporating the positive strand of GS from an isolate of *Mavs* comprising 7995 nucleotides, including the core region of GS and adjacent transmissable element, is given in Seq.ID No.3. DNA sequence comprising 4435 bp of the positive strand of GS obtained from an isolate of *Mptb* including the core region of GS (nucleotides 1614 to 6047 of GS in *Mavs*) is given in Seq.ID No 4. The DNA sequence of GS from *Mptb* is highly (99.4%) homologous to GS in *Mavs*. The remaining portion of the DNA sequence of GS in *Mptb*, is readily obtainable by a person skilled in the art using standard laboratory procedures. The entire functional DNA sequence including core region and transmissible element of GS in *Mptb* and *Mavs* as described above, comprise the polynucleotide sequences of the invention.

There are 8 open reading frames (ORFs) in GS. Six of these designated GSA, GSB, GSC, GSD, GSE and GSF are encoded by the core DNA region of GS which, characteristically for a pathogenicity island, has a different GC content than the rest of the microbial genome. Two ORFs designated GSG and GSH are encoded by the transmissible element of GS whose GC content resembles that of the rest of the mycobacterial genome. The ORF GSH comprises two sub-ORFs H₁ H₂ on the complementary DNA strand linked by a programmed frameshifting site so that a single polypeptide is translated from the ORF GSH. The nucleotide

- 4 -

sequences of the 8 ORFs in GS and their translations are shown in Seq. ID No 5 to Seq.ID No 29 as follows:

5 ORF A: Seq. ID No 5 Nucleotides 50 to 427 of GS from *Mavs*
Seq. ID No 6 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID No 5.

ORF B: Seq. ID No 7 Nucleotides 772 to 1605 of GS from *Mavs*
Seq. ID No 8 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID No 7.

10 ORF C: Seq. ID No 9 Nucleotides 1814 to 2845 of GS from *Mavs*
Seq. ID No 10 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID No 9.
Seq. ID No 11 Nucleotides 201 to 1232 of GS from *Mptb*
Seq. ID No 12 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID No 11

15 ORF D: Seq. ID No 13 Nucleotides 2785 to 3804 of GS from *Mavs*
Seq. ID No 14 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID No 13.
Seq. ID No 15 Nucleotides 1172 to 2191 of GS from *Mptb*
Seq. ID No 16 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID No 15.
20

ORF E: Seq. ID No 17 Nucleotides 4080 to 4802 of GS from *Mavs*
Seq. ID No 18 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID No 17.
Seq. ID No 19 Nucleotides 2467 to 3189 of GS from *Mptb*
Seq. ID No 20 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID No 19.
25

ORF F: Seq. ID No 21 Nucleotides 4947 to 5747 of GS from *Mavs*
Seq. ID No 22 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID No 21.
Seq. ID No 23 Nucleotides 3335 to 4135 of GS from *Mptb*
Seq. ID No 24 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID No 23.
30

- 5 -

ORF G: Seq. ID No 25 Nucleotides 6176 to 7042 of GS from *Mavs*
Seq. ID No 26 Amino acid sequence encoded by
Seq.ID No 25.

ORF H: Seq.ID No 27 Nucleotides 7953 to 6215 from *Mavs*.

5 ORF H₁: Seq.ID No 28 Amino acid sequence encoded by
nucleotides 7953 to 7006 of Seq.ID No 27

ORF H₂: Seq.ID No 29 Amino acid sequence encoded by
nucleotides 7009 to 6215 of Seq.ID No 27

10 The polynucleotides in *Mtb* with homology to the ORFs B, C, E and
F of GS in *Mptb* and *Mavs*, and the polypeptides they are now known
to encode as a result of our invention, are as follows:

ORF B: Seq.ID No 30 Cosmid MTCY277 nucleotides 35493 to
34705
15 Seq.ID No 31 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID
No30.

ORF C: Seq.ID No 32 Cosmid MTCY277 nucleotides 31972 to 32994
Seq.ID No 33 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID
No32.

20 ORF E: Seq.ID No 34 Cosmid MTCY277 nucleotides 34687 to 33956
Seq.ID No 35 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID
No34.

ORF E: Seq.ID No 36 Cosmid MTO24 nucleotides 15934 to 15203
Seq.ID No 37 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID
No36.

25 ORF F: Seq.ID No38 Cosmid MTO24 nucleotides 15133 to 14306
Seq.ID No 39 Amino acid sequence encoded by Seq.ID
No38.

The proteins and peptides encoded by the ORFs A to H in *Mptb* and
Mavs and the amino acid sequences from homologous genes we have

- 6 -

discovered in *Mtb* given in Seq.ID Nos 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39, as described above and fragments thereof, comprise the polypeptides of the invention. The polypeptides of the invention are believed to be associated with specific immunoreactivity and with the pathogenicity of the host micro-organisms from which they were obtained.

The present invention thus provides a polynucleotide in substantially isolated form which is capable of selectively hybridising to sequence ID Nos 3 or 4 or a fragment thereof. The polynucleotide fragment may alternatively comprise a sequence selected from the group of Seq.ID.No: 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25 and 27. The invention further provides a polynucleotide in substantially isolated form whose sequence consists essentially of a sequence selected from the group Seq ID Nos. 30, 32, 34, 36 and 38, or a corresponding sequence selectively hybridizable thereto, or a fragment of said sequence or corresponding sequence.

The invention further provides diagnostic probes such as a probe which comprises a fragment of at least 15 nucleotides of a polynucleotide of the invention, or a peptide nucleic acid or similar synthetic sequence specific ligand, optionally carrying a revealing label. The invention also provides a vector carrying a polynucleotide as defined above, particularly an expression vector.

The invention further provides a polypeptide in substantially isolated form which comprises any one of the sequences selected from the group consisting Seq.ID.No: 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39, or a polypeptide substantially homologous thereto. The invention additionally provides a polypeptide fragment which comprises a fragment of a polypeptide defined above, said fragment comprising at least 10 amino acids and an epitope. The invention also provides polynucleotides in substantially isolated form which encode polypeptides of the invention, and vectors which comprise such polynucleotides, as well as antibodies capable of binding such polypeptides. In an additional aspect, the invention provides

- 7 -

kits comprising polynucleotides, polypeptides, antibodies or synthetic ligands of the invention and methods of using such kits in diagnosing the presence or absence of mycobacteria in a sample. The invention also provides pharmaceutical compositions comprising polynucleotides of the invention, polypeptides of the invention or antisense probes and the use of such compositions in the treatment or prevention of diseases caused by mycobacteria. The invention also provides polynucleotides for the prevention and treatment of infections due to GS-containing pathogenic mycobacteria in animals and humans and as a means of enhancing in vivo susceptibility of said mycobacteria to antimicrobial drugs. The invention also provides bacteria or viruses transformed with polynucleotides of the invention for use as vaccines. The invention further provides *Mptb* or *Mavs* in which all or part of the polynucleotides of the invention have been deleted or disabled to provide mutated organisms of lower pathogenicity for use as vaccines in animals and humans. The invention further provides *Mtb* in which all or part of the polynucleotides encoding polypeptides of the invention have been deleted or disabled to provide mutated organisms or lower pathogenicity for use as vaccines in animals and humans.

A further aspect of the invention is our discovery of homologies between the ORFs B, C and E in GS on the one hand, and *Mtb* cosmid MTCY277 on the other (data from Genbank database using the computer programmes BLAST and BLIXEM). The homologous ORFs in MTCY277 are adjacent to one another consistent with the form of another pathogenicity island in *Mtb*. A further aspect of the invention is our discovery of homologies between ORFs E and F in GS, and *Mtb* cosmid MTO24 (also Genbank, as above) with the homologous ORFs close to one another. The use of polynucleotides and polypeptides from *Mtb* (Seq. ID Nos 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38 and 39) in substantially isolated form as diagnostics, vaccines and targets for chemotherapy, for the management and prevention of *Mtb* infections in humans and animals, and the processes involved in the preparation and use of these diagnostics, vaccines and new chemotherapeutic agents, comprise further aspects of the invention.

- 8 -

Detailed description of the invention.A. Polynucleotides

Polynucleotides of the invention as defined herein may comprise DNA or RNA. They may also be polynucleotides which include within them synthetic or modified nucleotides or peptide nucleic acids. A number of different types of modification to oligonucleotides are known in the art. These include methylphosphonate and phosphorothioate backbones, addition of acridine or polylysine chains at the 3' and/or 5' ends of the molecule. For the purposes of the present invention, it is to be understood that the polynucleotides described herein may be modified by any method available in the art. Such modifications may be carried out in order to couple the said polynucleotide to a solid phase or to enhance the recognition, the *in vivo* activity, or the lifespan of polynucleotides of the invention.

A number of different types of polynucleotides of the invention are envisaged. In the broadest aspect, polynucleotides and fragments thereof capable of hybridizing to SEQ ID NO:3 or 4 form a first aspect of the invention. This includes the polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 3 or 4. Within this class of polynucleotides various sub-classes of polynucleotides are of particular interest.

One sub-class of polynucleotides which is of interest is the class of polynucleotides encoding the open reading frames A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, including SEQ ID NOs:5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25 and 27. As discussed below, polynucleotides encoding ORF H include the polynucleotide sequences 7953 to 7006 and 7009 to 6215 within SEQ ID NO: 27, as well as modified sequences in which the frame-shift has been modified so that the two sub-reading frames are placed in a single reading frame. This may be desirable where the polypeptide is to be produced in recombinant expression systems.

The invention thus provides a polynucleotide in substantially isolated form which encodes any one of these ORFs or combinations

- 9 -

thereof. Combinations thereof includes combinations of 2, 3, 4, 5 or all of the ORFs. Polynucleotides may be provided which comprise an individual ORF carried in a recombinant vector including the vectors described herein. Thus in one preferred aspect the invention provides a polynucleotide in substantially isolated form capable of selectively hybridizing to the nucleic acid comprising ORFs A to F of the core region of the *Mptb* and *Mavs* pathogenicity islands of the invention. Fragments thereof corresponding to ORFs A to E, B to F, A to D, B to E, A to C, B to D or any two adjacent ORFs are also included in the invention.

Polynucleotides of the invention will be capable of selectively hybridizing to the corresponding portion of the GS region, or to the corresponding ORFs of *Mtb* described herein. The term "selectively hybridizing" indicates that the polynucleotides will hybridize, under conditions of medium to high stringency (for example 0.03 M sodium chloride and 0.03 M sodium citrate at from about 50°C to about 60°C) to the corresponding portion of SEQ ID NO:3 or 4 or the complementary strands thereof but not to genomic DNA from mycobacteria which are usually non-pathogenic including non-pathogenic species of *M.avium*. Such polynucleotides will generally be generally at least 68%, e.g. at least 70%, preferably at least 80 or 90% and more preferably at least 95% homologous to the corresponding DNA of GS. The corresponding portion will be of over a region of at least 20, preferably at least 30, for instance at least 40, 60 or 100 or more contiguous nucleotides.

By "corresponding portion" it is meant a sequence from the GS region of the same or substantially similar size which has been determined, for example by computer alignment, to have the greatest degree of homology to the polynucleotide.

Any combination of the above mentioned degrees of homology and minimum sizes may be used to define polynucleotides of the invention, with the more stringent combinations (i.e. higher homology over longer lengths) being preferred. Thus for example a polynucleotide which is at least 80% homologous over 25, preferably 30 nucleotides forms one aspect of the invention, as

- 10 -

does a polynucleotide which is at least 90% homologous over 40 nucleotides.

A further class of polynucleotides of the invention is the class of polynucleotides encoding polypeptides of the invention, the polypeptides of the invention being defined in section B below. Due to the redundancy of the genetic code as such, polynucleotides may be of a lower degree of homology than required for selective hybridization to the GS region. However, when such polynucleotides encode polypeptides of the invention these polynucleotides form a further aspect. It may for example be desirable where polypeptides of the invention are produced recombinantly to increase the GC content of such polynucleotides. This increase in GC content may result in higher levels of expression via codon usage more appropriate to the host cell in which recombinant expression is taking place.

An additional class of polynucleotides of the invention are those obtainable from cosmids MTCY277 and MT024 (containing *Mtb* genomic sequences), which polynucleotides consist essentially of the fragment of the cosmid containing an open reading frame encoding any one of the homologous ORFs B, C, E or F respectively. Such polynucleotides are referred to below as *Mtb* polynucleotides. However, where reference is made to polynucleotides in general such reference includes *Mtb* polynucleotides unless the context is explicitly to the contrary. In addition, the invention provides polynucleotides which encode the same polypeptide as the abovementioned ORFs of *Mtb* but which, due to the redundancy of the genetic code, have different nucleotide sequences. These form further *Mtb* polynucleotides of the invention. Fragments of *Mtb* polynucleotides suitable for use as probes or primers also form a further aspect of the invention.

The invention further provides polynucleotides in substantially isolated form capable of selectively hybridizing (where selectively hybridizing is as defined above) to the *Mtb* polynucleotides of the invention.

- 11 -

The invention further provides the *Mtb* polynucleotides of the invention linked, at either the 5' and/or 3' end to polynucleotide sequences to which they are not naturally contiguous. Such sequences will typically be sequences found in cloning or expression vectors, such as promoters, 5' untranslated sequence, 3' untranslated sequence or termination sequences. The sequences may also include further coding sequences such as signal sequences used in recombinant production of proteins.

Further polynucleotides of the invention are illustrated in the accompanying examples.

Polynucleotides of the invention may be used to produce a primer, e.g. a PCR primer, a primer for an alternative amplification reaction, a probe e.g. labelled with a revealing label by conventional means using radioactive or non-radioactive labels or a probe linked covalently to a solid phase, or the polynucleotides may be cloned into vectors. Such primers, probes and other fragments will be at least 15, preferably at least 20, for example at least 25, 30 or 40 or more nucleotides in length, and are also encompassed by the term polynucleotides of the invention as used herein.

Primers of the invention which are preferred include primers directed to any part of the ORFs defined herein. The ORFs from other isolates of pathogenic mycobacteria which contain a GS region may be determined and conserved regions within each individual ORF may be identified. Primers directed to such conserved regions form a further preferred aspect of the invention. In addition, the primers and other polynucleotides of the invention may be used to identify, obtain and isolate ORFs capable of selectively hybridizing to the polynucleotides of the invention which are present in pathogenic mycobacteria but which are not part of a pathogenicity island in that particular species of bacteria. Thus in addition to the ORFs B, C, E and F which have been identified in *Mtb*, similar ORFs may be identified in other pathogens and ORFs corresponding to the GS ORFs C, D, E, F and H, may also be identified.

- 12 -

Polynucleotides such as DNA polynucleotides and probes according to the invention may be produced recombinantly, synthetically, or by any means available to those of skill in the art. They may also be cloned by standard techniques.

- 5 In general, primers will be produced by synthetic means, involving a step-wise manufacture of the desired nucleic acid sequence one nucleotide at a time. Techniques for accomplishing this using automated techniques are readily available in the art. Longer polynucleotides will generally be produced using
10 recombinant means, for example using a PCR (polymerase chain reaction) cloning techniques. This will involve making a pair or primers (e.g. of about 15-30 nucleotides) to a region of GS, which it is desired to clone, bringing the primers into contact with genomic DNA from a mycobacterium or a vector carrying the
15 GS sequence, performing a polymerase chain reaction under conditions which bring about amplification of the desired region, isolating the amplified fragment (e.g. by purifying the reaction mixture on an agarose gel) and recovering the amplified DNA. The primers may be designed to contain suitable restriction enzyme
20 recognition sites so that the amplified DNA can be cloned into a suitable cloning vector.

Such techniques may be used to obtain all or part of the GS or ORF sequences described herein, as well as further genomic clones containing full open reading frames. Although in general such
25 techniques are well known in the art, reference may be made in particular to Sambrook J., Fritsch EF., Maniatis T (1989). Molecular cloning: a Laboratory Manual, 2nd edn. Cold Spring Harbor, New York, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory.

30 Polynucleotides which are not 100% homologous to the sequences of the present invention but fall within the scope of the invention can be obtained in a number of ways.

Other isolates or strains of pathogenic mycobacteria will be expected to contain allelic variants of the GS sequences described herein, and these may be obtained for example by
35 probing genomic DNA libraries made from such isolates or strains

- 13 -

of bacteria using GS or ORF sequences as probes under conditions of medium to high stringency (for example 0.03M sodium chloride and 0.03M sodium citrate at from about 50°C to about 60°C).

5 A particularly preferred group of pathogenic mycobacteria are isolates of *M.paratuberculosis*. Polynucleotides based on GS regions from such bacteria are particularly preferred. Preferred fragments of such regions include fragments encoding individual open reading frames including the preferred groups and combinations of open reading frames discussed above.

10 Alternatively, such polynucleotides may be obtained by site directed mutagenesis of the GS or ORF sequences or allelic variants thereof. This may be useful where for example silent codon changes are required to sequences to optimise codon preferences for a particular host cell in which the
15 polynucleotide sequences are being expressed. Other sequence changes may be desired in order to introduce restriction enzyme recognition sites, or to alter the property or function of the polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides of the invention. Such altered property or function will include the addition of
20 amino acid sequences of consensus signal peptides known in the art to effect transport and secretion of the modified polypeptide of the invention. Another altered property will include metagenesis of a catalytic residue or generation of fusion proteins with another polypeptide. Such fusion proteins may be
25 with an enzyme, with an antibody or with a cytokine or other ligand for a receptor, to target a polypeptide of the invention to a specific cell type *in vitro* or *in vivo*.

The invention further provides double stranded polynucleotides comprising a polynucleotide of the invention and its complement.

30 Polynucleotides or primers of the invention may carry a revealing label. Suitable labels include radioisotopes such as ³²P or ³⁵S, enzyme labels, other protein labels or smaller labels such as biotin or fluorophores. Such labels may be added to polynucleotides or primers of the invention and may be detected
35 using by techniques known per se.

- 14 -

Polynucleotides or primers of the invention or fragments thereof labelled or unlabelled may be used by a person skilled in the art in nucleic acid-based tests for the presence or absence of *Mptb*, *Mavs*, other GS-containing pathogenic mycobacteria, or *Mtb* applied to samples of body fluids, tissues, or excreta from animals and humans, as well as to food and environmental samples such as river or ground water and domestic water supplies.

Human and animal body fluids include sputum, blood, serum, plasma, saliva, milk, urine, csf, semen, faeces and infected discharges. Tissues include intestine, mouth ulcers, skin, lymph nodes, spleen, lung and liver obtained surgically or by a biopsy technique. Animals particularly include commercial livestock such as cattle, sheep, goats, deer, rabbits but wild animals and animals in zoos may also be tested.

Such tests comprise bringing a human or animal body fluid or tissue extract, or an extract of an environmental or food sample, into contact with a probe comprising a polynucleotide or primer of the invention under hybridising conditions and detecting any duplex formed between the probe and nucleic acid in the sample. Such detection may be achieved using techniques such as PCR or by immobilising the probe on a solid support, removing nucleic acid in the sample which is not hybridized to the probe, and then detecting nucleic acid which has hybridized to the probe. Alternatively, the sample nucleic acid may be immobilized on a solid support, and the amount of probe bound to such a support can be detected. Suitable assay methods of this any other formats can be found in for example WO89/03891 and WO90/13667.

Polynucleotides of the invention or fragments thereof labelled or unlabelled may also be used to identify and characterise different strains of *Mptb*, *Mavs*, other GS-containing pathogenic mycobacteria, or *Mtb*, and properties such as drug resistance or susceptibility.

The probes of the invention may conveniently be packaged in the form of a test kit in a suitable container. In such kits the probe may be bound to a solid support where the assay format for

- 15 -

which the kit is designed requires such binding. The kit may also contain suitable reagents for treating the sample to be probed, hybridising the probe to nucleic acid in the sample, control reagents, instructions, and the like.

- 5 The use of polynucleotides of the invention in the diagnosis of inflammatory diseases such as Crohn's disease or sarcoidosis in humans or Johne's disease in animals form a preferred aspect of the invention. The polynucleotides may also be used in the prognosis of these diseases. For example, the response of a
10 human or animal subject in response to antibiotic, vaccination or other therapies may be monitored by utilizing the diagnostic methods of the invention over the course of a period of treatment and following such treatment.

- The use of *Mtb* polynucleotides (particularly in the form of
15 probes and primers) of the invention in the above-described methods form a further aspect of the invention, particularly for the detection, diagnosis or prognosis of *Mtb* infections.

B. Polypeptides.

- Polypeptides of the invention include polypeptides in
20 substantially isolated form encoded by GS. This includes the full length polypeptides encoded by the positive and complementary negative strands of GS. Each of the full length polypeptides will contain one of the amino acid sequences set out in Seq ID NOS:6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28 and
25 29. Polypeptides of the invention further include variants of such sequences, including naturally occurring allelic variants and synthetic variants which are substantially homologous to said polypeptides. In this context, substantial homology is regarded as a sequence which has at least 70%, e.g. 80%, 90%, 95% or 98%
30 amino acid homology (identity) over 30 or more, e.g 40, 50 or 100 amino acids. For example, one group of substantially homologous polypeptides are those which have at least 95% amino acid identity to a polypeptide of any one of Seq ID NOS:6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28 and 29 over their entire length.
35 Even more preferably, this homology is 98%.

- 16 -

Polypeptides of the invention further include the polypeptide sequences of the homologous ORFs of *Mtb*, namely Seq ID Nos. 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39. Unless explicitly specified to the contrary, reference to polypeptides of the invention and their fragments include these *Mtb* polypeptides and fragments, and variants thereof (substantially homologous to said sequences) as defined herein.

Polypeptides of the invention may be obtained by the standard techniques mentioned above. Polypeptides of the invention also include fragments of the above mentioned full length polypeptides and variants thereof, including fragments of the sequences set out in SEQ ID NOs:6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39. Such fragments for example of 8, 10, 12, 15 or up to 30 or 40 amino acids may also be obtained synthetically using standard techniques known in the art.

Preferred fragments include those which include an epitope, especially an epitope which is specific to the pathogenicity of the mycobacterial cell from which the polypeptide is derived. Suitable fragments will be at least about 5, e.g. 8, 10, 12, 15 or 20 amino acids in size, or larger. Epitopes may be determined either by techniques such as peptide scanning techniques as described by Geysen et al, *Mol.Immunol.*, 23; 709-715 (1986), as well as other techniques known in the art.

The term "an epitope which is specific to the pathogenicity of the mycobacterial cell" means that the epitope is encoded by a portion of the GS region, or by the corresponding ORF sequences of *Mtb* which can be used to distinguish mycobacteria which are pathogenic by from related non-pathogenic mycobacteria including non-pathogenic species of *M.avium*. This may be determined using routine methodology. A candidate epitope from an ORF may be prepared and used to immunise an animal such as a rat or rabbit in order to generate antibodies. The antibodies may then be used to detect the presence of the epitope in pathogenic mycobacteria and to confirm that non-pathogenic mycobacteria do not contain any proteins which react with the epitope. Epitopes may be linear or conformational.

- 17 -

Polypeptides of the invention may be in a substantially isolated form. It will be understood that the polypeptide may be mixed with carriers or diluents which will not interfere with the intended purpose of the polypeptide and still be regarded as substantially isolated. A polypeptide of the invention may also be in a substantially purified form, in which case it will generally comprise the polypeptide in a preparation in which more than 90%, e.g. 95%, 98% or 99% of the polypeptide in the preparation is a polypeptide of the invention.

- 10 Polypeptides of the invention may be modified to confer a desired property or function for example by the addition of Histidine residues to assist their purification or by the addition of a signal sequence to promote their secretion from a cell.

- 15 Thus, polypeptides of the invention include fusion proteins which comprise a polypeptide encoding all or part of one or more of an ORF of the invention fused at the N- or C-terminus to a second sequence to provide the desired property or function. Sequences which promote secretion from a cell include, for example the yeast α -factor signal sequence.

- 20 A polypeptide of the invention may be labelled with a revealing label. The revealing label may be any suitable label which allows the polypeptide to be detected. Suitable labels include radioisotopes, e.g. ^{125}I , ^{35}S enzymes, antibodies, polynucleotides and ligands such as biotin. Labelled polypeptides of the invention may be used in diagnostic procedures such as immunoassays in order to determine the amount of a polypeptide of the invention in a sample. Polypeptides or labelled polypeptides of the invention may also be used in serological or cell mediated immune assays for the detection of immune reactivity to said polypeptides in animals and humans using standard protocols.

- 35 A polypeptide or labelled polypeptide of the invention or fragment thereof may also be fixed to a solid phase, for example the surface of an immunoassay well, microparticle, dipstick or biosensor. Such labelled and/or immobilized polypeptides may be

- 18 -

packaged into kits in a suitable container along with suitable reagents, controls, instructions and the like.

Such polypeptides and kits may be used in methods of detection of antibodies or cell mediated immunoreactivity, to the
5 mycobacterial proteins and peptides encoded by the ORFs of the invention and their allelic variants and fragments, using immunoassay. Such host antibodies or cell mediated immune reactivity will occur in humans or animals with an immune system which detects and reacts against polypeptides of the invention.
10 The antibodies may be present in a biological sample from such humans or animals, where the biological sample may be a sample as defined above particularly blood, milk or saliva.

Immunoassay methods are well known in the art and will generally comprise:

- 15 (a) providing a polypeptide of the invention comprising an epitope bindable by an antibody against said mycobacterial polypeptide;
- (b) incubating a biological sample with said polypeptide under conditions which allow for the formation of an
20 antibody-antigen complex; and
- (c) determining whether antibody-antigen complex comprising said polypeptide is formed.

Immunoassay methods for cell mediated immune reactivity in animals and humans are also well known in the art (e.g. as
25 described by Weir et al 1994, J.Immunol Methods 176; 93-101) and will generally comprise

- (a) providing a polypeptide of the invention comprising an epitope bindable by a lymphocyte or macrophage or other cell receptor;
- 30 (b) incubating a cell sample with said polypeptide under conditions which allow for a cellular immune response such as release of cytokines or other mediator to occur; and
- (c) detecting the presence of said cytokine or mediator in
35 the incubate.

- 19 -

Polypeptides of the invention may be made by standard synthetic means well known in the art or recombinantly, as described below.

Polypeptides of the invention or fragments thereof labelled or unlabelled may also be used to identify and characterise
5 different strains of *Mptb*, *Mavs*, other GS-containing pathogenic mycobacteria, or *Mtb*, and properties such as drug resistance or susceptibility.

The polypeptides of the invention may conveniently be packaged in the form of a test kit in a suitable container. In such kits
10 the polypeptide may be bound to a solid support where the assay format for which the kit is designed requires such binding. The kit may also contain suitable reagents for treating the sample to be examined, control reagents, instructions, and the like.

The use of polypeptides of the invention in the diagnosis of
15 inflammatory diseases such as Crohn's disease or sarcoidosis in humans or Johne's disease in animals form a preferred aspect of the invention. The polypeptides may also be used in the prognosis of these diseases. For example, the response of a human or animal subject in response to antibiotic or other
20 therapies may be monitored by utilizing the diagnostic methods of the invention over the course of a period of treatment and following such treatment.

The use of *Mtb* polypeptides of the invention in the above-described methods form a further aspect of the invention,
25 particularly for the detection, diagnosis or prognosis of *Mtb* infections.

Polypeptides of the invention may also be used in assay methods for identifying candidate chemical compounds which will be useful in inhibiting, binding to or disrupting the function of said
30 polypeptides required for pathogenicity. In general, such assays involve bringing the polypeptide into contact with a candidate inhibitor compound and observing the ability of the compound to disrupt, bind to or interfere with the polypeptide.

- 20 -

There are a number of ways in which the assay may be formatted. For example, those polypeptides which have an enzymatic function may be assayed using labelled substrates for the enzyme, and the amount of, or rate of, conversion of the substrate into a product measured, e.g by chromatography such as HPLC or by a colourimetric assay. Suitable labels include ^{35}S , ^{125}I , biotin or enzymes such as horse radish peroxidase.

For example, the gene product of ORF C is believed to have GDP-mannose dehydratase activity. Thus an assay for inhibitors of the gene product may utilise for example labelled GDP-mannose, GDP or mannose and the activity of the gene product followed. ORF D encodes a gene related to the synthesis and regulation of capsular polysaccharides, which are often associated with invasiveness and pathogenicity. Labelled polysaccharide substrates may be used in assays of the ORF D gene product. The gene product of ORF F encodes a protein with putative glucosyl transferase activity and thus labelled amino sugars such as β -1-3-N-acetylglucosamine may be used as substrates in assays.

Candidate chemical compounds which may be used may be natural or synthetic chemical compounds used in drug screening programmes. Extracts of plants which contain several characterised or uncharacterised components may also be used.

Alternatively, the a polypeptide of the invention may be screened against a panel of peptides, nucleic acids or other chemical functionalities which are generated by combinatorial chemistry. This will allow the definition of chemical entities which bind to polypeptides of the invention. Typically, the polypeptide of the invention will be brought into contact with a panel of compounds from a combinatorial library, with either the panel or the polypeptide being immobilized on a solid phase, under conditions suitable for the polypeptide to bind to the panel. The solid phase will then be washed under conditions in which only specific interactions between the polypeptide and individual members of the panel are retained, and those specific members may be utilized in further assays or used to design further panels of candidate compounds.

- 21 -

For example, a number of assay methods to define peptide interaction with peptides are known. For example, WO86/00991 describes a method for determining mimotopes which comprises making panels of catamer preparations, for example octamers of amino acids, at which one or more of the positions is defined and the remaining positions are randomly made up of other amino acids, determining which catamer binds to a protein of interest and re-screening the protein of interest against a further panel based on the most reactive catamer in which one or more additional designated positions are systematically varied. This may be repeated throughout a number of cycles and used to build up a sequence of a binding candidate compound of interest.

WO89/03430 describes screening methods which permit the preparation of specific mimotopes which mimic the immunological activity of a desired analyte. These mimotopes are identified by reacting a panel of individual peptides wherein said peptides are of systematically varying hydrophobicity, amphipathic characteristics and charge patterns, using an antibody against an antigen of interest. Thus in the present case antibodies against the a polypeptide of the inventoin may be employed and mimotope peptides from such panels may be identified.

C. Vectors.

Polynucleotides of the invention can be incorporated into a recombinant replicable vector. The vector may be used to replicate the nucleic acid in a compatible host cell. Thus in a further embodiment, the invention provides a method of making polynucleotides of the invention by introducing a polynucleotide of the invention into a replicable vector, introducing the vector into a compatible host cell, and growing the host cell under conditions which bring about replication of the vector. The vector may be recovered from the host cell. Suitable host cells are described below in connection with expression vectors.

D. Expression Vectors.

- 22 -

Preferably, a polynucleotide of the invention in a vector is operably linked to a control sequence which is capable of providing for the expression of the coding sequence by the host cell, i.e. the vector is an expression vector. The term "operably linked" refers to a juxtaposition wherein the components described are in a relationship permitting them to function in their intended manner. A control sequence "operably linked" to a coding sequence is ligated in such a way that expression of the coding sequence is achieved under conditions compatible with the control sequences. Such vectors may be transformed into a suitable host cell as described above to provide for expression of a polypeptide of the invention. Thus, in a further aspect the invention provides a process for preparing polypeptides according to the invention which comprises cultivating a host cell transformed or transfected with an expression vector as described above, under conditions to provide for expression by the vector of a coding sequence encoding the polypeptides, and recovering the expressed polypeptides.

A further embodiment of the invention provides vectors for the replication and expression of polynucleotides of the invention, or fragments thereof. The vectors may be for example, plasmid, virus or phage vectors provided with an origin of replication, optionally a promoter for the expression of the said polynucleotide and optionally a regulator of the promoter. The vectors may contain one or more selectable marker genes, for example an ampicillin resistance gene in the case of a bacterial plasmid or a neomycin resistance gene for a mammalian vector. Vectors may be used *in vitro*, for example for the production of RNA or used to transfect or transform a host cell. The vector may also be adapted to be used *in vivo*, for example in a method of naked DNA vaccination or gene therapy. A further embodiment of the invention provides host cells transformed or transfected with the vectors for the replication and expression of polynucleotides of the invention, including the DNA of GS, the open reading frames thereof and other corresponding ORFs particularly ORFs B, C, E and F from *Mtb*. The cells will be chosen to be compatible with the said vector and may for example be bacterial, yeast, insect or mammalian.

- 23 -

Expression vectors are widely available in the art and can be obtained commercially. Mammalian expression vectors may comprise a mammalian or viral promoter. Mammalian promoters include the metallothionien promoter. Viral promoters include promoters from
5 adenovirus, the SV40 large T promoter and retroviral LTR promoters. Promoters compatible with insect cells include the polyhedrin promoter. Yeast promoters include the alcohol dehydrogenase promoter. Bacterial promoters include the β -galactosidase promoter.

- 10 The expression vectors may also comprise enhancers, and in the case of eukaryotic vectors polyadenylation signal sequence downstream of the coding sequence being expressed.

- Polypeptides of the invention may be expressed in suitable host cells, for example bacterial, yeast, plant, insect and mammalian
15 cells, and recovered using standard purification techniques including, for example affinity chromatography, HPLC or other chromatographic separation techniques.

- Polynucleotides according to the invention may also be inserted into the vectors described above in an antisense orientation in
20 order to provide for the production of antisense RNA. Antisense RNA or other antisense polynucleotides or ligands may also be produced by synthetic means. Such antisense polynucleotides may be used in a method of controlling the levels of the proteins encoded by the ORFs of the invention in a mycobacterial cell.

- 25 Polynucleotides of the invention may also be carried by vectors suitable for gene therapy methods. Such gene therapy methods include those designed to provide vaccination against diseases caused by pathogenic mycobacteria or to boost the immune response of a human or animal infected with a pathogenic mycobacteria.

- 30 For example, Ziegner et al, AIDS, 1995, 9;43-50 describes the use of a replication defective recombinant amphotropic retrovirus to boost the immune response in patients with HIV infection. Such a retrovirus may be modified to carry a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide or fragment thereof of the invention and the

- 24 -

retrovirus delivered to the cells of a human or animal subject in order to provide an immune response against said polypeptide. The retrovirus may be delivered directly to the patient or may be used to infect cells *ex-vivo*, e.g. fibroblast cells, which are then introduced into the patient, optionally after being inactivated. The cells are desirably autologous or HLA-matched cells from the human or animal subject.

Gene therapy methods including methods for boosting an immune response to a particular pathogen are disclosed generally in for example W095/14091, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference. Recombinant viral vectors include retroviral vectors, adenoviral vectors, adeno-associated viral vectors, vaccinia virus vectors, herpes virus vectors and alphavirus vectors. Alpha virus vectors are described in, for example, W095/07994, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference.

Where direct administration of the recombinant viral vector is contemplated, either in the form of naked nucleic acid or in the form of packaged particles carrying the nucleic acid this may be done by any suitable means, for example oral administration or intravenous injection. From 10^5 to 10^8 c.f.u of virus represents a typical dose, which may be repeated for example weekly over a period of a few months. Administration of autologous or HLA-matched cells infected with the virus may be more convenient in some cases. This will generally be achieved by administering doses, for example from 10^5 to 10^8 cells per dose which may be repeated as described above.

The recombinant viral vector may further comprise nucleic acid capable of expressing an accessory molecule of the immune system designed to increase the immune response. Such a molecule may be for example interferon, particularly interferon gamma, an interleukin, for example IL- 1α , IL- 1β or IL-2, or an HLA class I or II molecule. This may be particularly desirable where the vector is intended for use in the treatment of humans or animals already infected with a mycobacteria and it is desired to boost the immune response.

- 25 -

E. Antibodies.

The invention also provides monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies to polypeptides of the invention or fragments thereof. The invention further provides a process for the production of monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies to polypeptides of the invention. Monoclonal antibodies may be prepared by conventional hybridoma technology using the polypeptides of the invention or peptide fragments thereof, as immunogens. Polyclonal antibodies may also be prepared by conventional means which comprise inoculating a host animal, for example a rat or a rabbit, with a polypeptide of the invention or peptide fragment thereof and recovering immune serum.

In order that such antibodies may be made, the invention also provides polypeptides of the invention or fragments thereof haptened to another polypeptide for use as immunogens in animals or humans.

For the purposes of this invention, the term "antibody", unless specified to the contrary, includes fragments of whole antibodies which retain their binding activity for a polypeptide of the invention. Such fragments include Fv, F(ab') and F(ab')₂ fragments, as well as single chain antibodies. Furthermore, the antibodies and fragments thereof may be humanised antibodies, e.g. as described in EP-A-239400.

Antibodies may be used in methods of detecting polypeptides of the invention present in biological samples (where such samples include the human or animal body samples, and environmental samples, mentioned above) by a method which comprises:

- (a) providing an antibody of the invention;
- (b) incubating a biological sample with said antibody under conditions which allow for the formation of an antibody-antigen complex; and
- (c) determining whether antibody-antigen complex comprising said antibody is formed.

- 26 -

Antibodies of the invention may be bound to a solid support for example an immunoassay well, microparticle, dipstick or biosensor and/or packaged into kits in a suitable container along with suitable reagents, controls, instructions and the like.

- 5 Antibodies of the invention may be used in the detection, diagnosis and prognosis of diseases as described above in relation to polypeptides of the invention.

F. Compositions.

- 10 The present invention also provides compositions comprising a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the invention together with a carrier or diluent. Compositions of the invention also include compositions comprising a nucleic acid, particularly and expression vector, of the invention. Compositions further include those carrying a recombinant virus of the invention.
- 15 Such compositions include pharmaceutical compositions in which case the carrier or diluent will be pharmaceutically acceptable.

- Pharmaceutically acceptable carriers or diluents include those used in formulations suitable for inhalation as well as oral, parenteral (e.g. intramuscular or intravenous or transcutaneous)
- 20 administration. The formulations may conveniently be presented in unit dosage form and may be prepared by any of the methods well known in the art of pharmacy. Such methods include the step of bringing into association the active ingredient with the carrier which constitutes one or more accessory ingredients. In
- 25 general the formulations are prepared by uniformly and intimately bringing into association the active ingredient with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both, and then, if necessary, shaping the product.

- For example, formulations suitable for parenteral administration
- 30 include aqueous and non-aqueous sterile injection solutions which may contain anti-oxidants, buffers, bacteriostats and solutes which render the formulation isotonic with the blood of the intended recipient, and aqueous and non-aqueous sterile suspensions which may include suspending agents and thickening

- 27 -

agents, and liposomes or other microparticulate systems which are designed to target the polynucleotide or the polypeptide of the invention to blood components or one or more organs, or to target cells such as M cells of the intestine after oral administration.

5 G. Vaccines.

In another aspect, the invention provides novel vaccines for the prevention and treatment of infections caused by *Mptb*, *Mavs*, other GS-containing pathogenic mycobacteria and *Mtb* in animals and humans. The term "vaccine" as used herein means an agent
10 used to stimulate the immune system of a vertebrate, particularly a warm blooded vertebrate including humans, so as to provide protection against future harm by an organism to which the vaccine is directed or to assist in the eradication of an organism in the treatment of established infection. The immune
15 system will be stimulated by the production of cellular immunity antibodies, desirably neutralizing antibodies, directed to epitopes found on or in a pathogenic mycobacterium which expresses any one of the ORFs of the invention. The antibody so produced may be any of the immunological classes, such as the
20 immunoglobulins A, D, E, G or M. Vaccines which stimulate the production of IgA are interest since this is the principle immunoglobulin produced by the secretory system of warm-blooded animals, and the production of such antibodies will help prevent infection or colonization of the intestinal tract. However an
25 IgM and IgG response will also be desirable for systemic infections such as Crohn's disease or tuberculosis.

Vaccines of the invention include polynucleotides of the invention or fragments thereof in suitable vectors and administered by injection of naked DNA using standard protocols.
30 Polynucleotides of the invention or fragments thereof in suitable vectors for the expression of the polypeptides of the invention may be given by injection, inhalation or by mouth. Suitable vectors include *M.bovis* BCG, *M.smegmatis* or other mycobacteria, *Corynebacteria*, *Salmonella* or other agents according to
35 established protocols.

- 28 -

Polypeptides of the invention or fragments thereof in substantially isolated form may be used as vaccines by injection, inhalation, oral administration or by transcutaneous application according to standard protocols. Adjuvants (such as Iscoms or polylactide-coglycolide encapsulation), cytokines such as IL-12 and other immunomodulators may be used for the selective enhancement of the cell mediated or humoral immunological responses. Vaccination with polynucleotides and/or polypeptides of the invention may be undertaken to increase the susceptibility of pathogenic mycobacteria to antimicrobial agents *in vivo*.

In instances wherein the polypeptide is correctly configured so as to provide the correct epitope, but is too small to be immunogenic, the polypeptide may be linked to a suitable carrier.

A number of techniques for obtaining such linkage are known in the art, including the formation of disulfide linkages using N-succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridylthio) propionate (SPDP) and succinimidyl 4-(N-maleimido-methyl)cyclohexane-1-carboxylate (SMCC) obtained from Pierce Company, Rockford, Illinois, (if the peptide lacks a sulfhydryl group, this can be provided by addition of a cysteine residue). These reagents create a disulfide linkage between themselves and peptide cysteine residues on one protein and an amide linkage through the epsilon-amino on a lysine, or other free amino group in the other. A variety of such disulfide/amide-forming agents are known. See, for example, Immun Rev (1982) 62:185. Other bifunctional coupling agents form a thioether rather than a disulfide linkage. Many of these thioether-forming agents are commercially available and include reactive esters of 6-maleimidocaproic acid, 2-bromoacetic acid, 2-iodoacetic acid, 4-(N-maleimido-methyl)cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, and the like. The carboxyl group can be activated by combining them with succinimide or 1-hydroxyl-2-nitro-4-sulfonic acid, sodium salt. Additional methods of coupling antigens employs the rotavirus/"binding peptide" system described in EPO Pub. No. 259,149, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference. The foregoing list is not meant to be exhaustive, and modifications of the named compounds can clearly be used.

- 29 -

Any carrier may be used which does not itself induce the production of antibodies harmful to the host. Suitable carriers are typically large, slowly metabolized macromolecules such as proteins; polysaccharides, such as latex functionalized
5 Sepharose®, agarose, cellulose, cellulose beads and the like; polymeric amino acids, such as polyglutamic acid, polylysine, polylactide-coglycolide and the like; amino acid copolymers; and
10 inactive virus particles. Especially useful protein substrates are serum albumins, keyhole limpet hemocyanin, immunoglobulin molecules, thyroglobulin, ovalbumin, tetanus toxoid, and other proteins well known to those skilled in the art.

The immunogenicity of the epitopes may also be enhanced by preparing them in mammalian or yeast systems fused with or assembled with particle-forming proteins such as, for example,
15 that associated with hepatitis B surface antigen. See, e.g., US-A-4,722,840. Constructs wherein the epitope is linked directly to the particle-forming protein coding sequences produce hybrids which are immunogenic with respect to the epitope. In addition, all of the vectors prepared include epitopes specific to HBV,
20 having various degrees of immunogenicity, such as, for example, the pre-S peptide.

In addition, portions of the particle-forming protein coding sequence may be replaced with codons encoding an epitope of the invention. In this replacement, regions which are not required
25 to mediate the aggregation of the units to form immunogenic particles in yeast or mammals can be deleted, thus eliminating additional HBV antigenic sites from competition with the epitope of the invention.

Vaccines may be prepared from one or more immunogenic
30 polypeptides of the invention. These polypeptides may be expressed in various host cells (e.g., bacteria, yeast, insect, or mammalian cells), or alternatively may be isolated from viral preparations or made synthetically.

In addition to the above, it is also possible to prepare live
35 vaccines of attenuated microorganisms which express one or more

- 30 -

recombinant polypeptides of the invention. Suitable attenuated microorganisms are known in the art and include, for example, viruses (e.g., vaccinia virus), as well as bacteria.

The preparation of vaccines which contain an immunogenic polypeptide(s) as active ingredients, is known to one skilled in the art. Typically, such vaccines are prepared as injectables, or as suitably encapsulated oral preparations and either liquid solutions or suspensions; solid forms suitable for solution in, or suspension in, liquid prior to injection or injection may also be prepared. The preparation may also be emulsified, or the protein encapsulated in liposomes. The active immunogenic ingredients are often mixed with excipients which are pharmaceutically acceptable and compatible with the active ingredient. Suitable excipients are, for example, water, saline, dextrose, glycerol, ethanol, or the like and combinations thereof. In addition, if desired, the vaccine may contain minor amounts of auxiliary substances such as wetting or emulsifying agents, pH buffering agents, and/or adjuvants which enhance the effectiveness of the vaccine. Examples of adjuvants which may be effective include but are not limited to: aluminum hydroxide, N-acetyl-muramyl-L-threonyl-D-isoglutamine (thr-MDP), N-acetyl-nor-muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine (CGP 11637, referred to as nor-MDP), N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutaminyl-L-alanine-2-(1'-2'-dipalmitoyl-sn-glycero-3-hydroxyphosphoryloxy)-ethylamine (CGP 19835A, referred to as MTP-PE), and RIBI, which contains three components extracted from bacteria, monophosphoryl lipid A, trehalose dimycolate and cell wall skeleton (MPL+TDM+CWS) in a 2% squalene/Tween® 80 emulsion. The effectiveness of an adjuvant may be determined by measuring the amount of antibodies directed against an immunogenic polypeptide containing an antigenic sequence resulting from administration of this polypeptide in vaccines which are also comprised of the various adjuvants.

The vaccines are conventionally administered parenterally, by injection, for example, either subcutaneously or intramuscularly. Additional formulations which are suitable for other modes of administration include suppositories, oral formulations or as

- 31 -

enemas. For suppositories, traditional binders and carriers may include, for example, polyalkylene glycols or triglycerides; such suppositories may be formed from mixtures containing the active ingredient in the range of 0.5% to 10%, preferably 1% - 2%. Oral formulations include such normally employed excipients as, for example, pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, magnesium stearate, sodium saccharine, cellulose, magnesium carbonate, and the like. These compositions take the form of solutions, suspensions, tablets, pills, capsules, sustained release formulations or powders and contain 10% - 95% of active ingredient, preferably 25% - 70%.

The proteins may be formulated into the vaccine as neutral or salt forms. Pharmaceutically acceptable salts include the acid addition salts (formed with free amino groups of the peptide) and which are formed with inorganic acids such as, for example, hydrochloric or phosphoric acids, or such organic acids such as acetic, oxalic, tartaric, maleic, and the like. Salts formed with the free carboxyl groups may also be derived from inorganic bases such as, for example, sodium, potassium, ammonium, calcium, or ferric hydroxides, and such organic bases as isopropylamine, trimethylamine, 2-ethylamino ethanol, histidine, procaine, and the like.

The vaccines are administered in a manner compatible with the dosage formulation, and in such amount as will be prophylactically and/or therapeutically effective. The quantity to be administered, which is generally in the range of 5 μ g to 250 μ g, of antigen per dose, depends on the subject to be treated, capacity of the subject's immune system to synthesize antibodies, mode of administration and the degree of protection desired. Precise amounts of active ingredient required to be administered may depend on the judgement of the practitioner and may be peculiar to each subject.

The vaccine may be given in a single dose schedule, or preferably in a multiple dose schedule. A multiple dose schedule is one in which a primary course of vaccination may be with 1-10 separate doses, followed by other doses given at subsequent time intervals

- 32 -

required to maintain and or reenforce the immune response, for example, at 1-4 months for a second dose, and if needed, a subsequent dose(s) after several months. The dosage regimen will also, at least in part, be determined by the need of the individual and be dependent upon the judgement of the practitioner.

In a further aspect of the invention, there is provided an attenuated vaccine comprising a normally pathogenic mycobacteria which harbours an attenuating mutation in any one of the genes encoding a polypeptide of the invention. The gene is selected from the group of ORFs A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, including the homologous ORFs B, C, E and F in *Mtb*.

The mycobacteria may be used in the form of killed bacteria or as a live attenuated vaccine. There are advantages to a live attenuated vaccine. The whole live organism is used, rather than dead cells or selected cell components which may exhibit modified or denatured antigens. Protein antigens in the outer membrane will maintain their tertiary and quaternary structures. Therefore the potential to elicit a good protective long term immunity should be higher.

The term "mutation" and the like refers to a genetic lesion in a gene which renders the gene non-functional. This may be at either the level of transcription or translation. The term thus envisages deletion of the entire gene or substantial portions thereof, and also point mutations in the coding sequence which result in truncated gene products unable to carry out the normal function of the gene.

A mutation introduced into a bacterium of the invention will generally be a non-reverting attenuating mutation. Non-reverting means that for practical purposes the probability of the mutated gene being restored to its normal function is small, for example less than 1 in 10^6 such as less than 1 in 10^9 or even less than 1 in 10^{12} .

- 33 -

An attenuated mycobacteria of the invention may be in isolated form. This is usually desirable when the bacterium is to be used for the purposes of vaccination. The term "isolated" means that the bacterium is in a form in which it can be cultured, processed or otherwise used in a form in which it can be readily identified and in which it is substantially uncontaminated by other bacterial strains, for example non-attenuated parent strains or unrelated bacterial strains. The term "isolated bacterium" thus encompasses cultures of a bacterial mutant of the invention, for example in the form of colonies on a solid medium or in the form of a liquid culture, as well as frozen or dried preparations of the strains.

In a preferred aspect, the attenuated mycobacterium further comprises at least one additional mutation. This may be a mutation in a gene responsible for the production of products essential to bacterial growth which are absent in a human or animal host. For example, mutations to the gene for aspartate semi-aldehyde dehydrogenase (*asd*) have been proposed for the production of attenuated strains of Salmonella. The *asd* gene is described further in Gene (1993) 129; 123-128. A lesion in the *asd* gene, encoding the enzyme aspartate β -semialdehyde dehydrogenase would render the organism auxotrophic for the essential nutrient diaminopellic acid (DAP), which can be provided exogenously during bulk culture of the vaccine strain. Since this compound is an essential constituent of the cell wall for gram-negative and some gram-positive organisms and is absent from mammalian or other vertebrate tissues, mutants would undergo lysis after about three rounds of division in such tissues. Analogous mutations may be made to the attenuated mycobacteria of the invention.

In addition or in the alternative, the attenuated mycobacteria may carry a *recA* mutation. The *recA* mutation knocks out homologous recombination - the process which is exploited for the construction of the mutations. Once the *recA* mutation has been incorporated the strain will be unable to repair the constructed deletion mutations. Such a mutation will provide attenuated strains in which the possibility of homologous recombination to

- 34 -

with DNA from wild-type strains has been minimized. *RecA* genes have been widely studied in the art and their sequences are available. Further modifications may be made for additional safety.

- 5 The invention further provides a process for preparing a vaccine composition comprising an attenuated bacterium according to the invention process comprises (a) inoculating a culture vessel containing a nutrient medium suitable for growth of said bacterium; (b) culturing said bacterium; (c) recovering said
10 bacteria and (d) mixing said bacteria with a pharmaceutically acceptable diluent or carrier.

- Attenuated bacterial strains according to the invention may be constructed using recombinant DNA methodology which is known per se. In general, bacterial genes may be mutated by a process of
15 targeted homologous recombination in which a DNA construct containing a mutated form of the gene is introduced into a host bacterium which it is desired to attenuate. The construct will recombine with the wild-type gene carried by the host and thus the mutated gene may be incorporated into the host genome to
20 provide a bacterium of the present invention which may then be isolated.

- The mutated gene may be obtained by introducing deletions into the gene, e.g by digesting with a restriction enzyme which cuts the coding sequence twice to excise a portion of the gene and
25 then religating under conditions in which the excised portion is not reintroduced into the cut gene. Alternatively frame shift mutations may be introduced by cutting with a restriction enzyme which leaves overhanging 5' and 3' termini, filling in and/or trimming back the overhangs, and religating. Similar mutations
30 may be made by site directed mutagenesis. These are only examples of the types of techniques which will readily be at the disposal of those of skill in the art.

- Various assays are available to detect successful recombination. In the case of attenuations which mutate a target gene necessary
35 for the production of an essential metabolite or catabolite

- 35 -

compound, selection may be carried out by screening for bacteria unable to grow in the absence of such a compound. Bacteria may also be screened with antibodies or nucleic acids of the invention to determine the absence of production of a mutated
5 gene product of the invention or to confirm that the genetic lesion introduced - e.g. a deletion - has been incorporated into the genome of the attenuated strain.

The concentration of the attenuated strain in the vaccine will be formulated to allow convenient unit dosage forms to be
10 prepared. Concentrations of from about 10^4 to 10^9 bacteria per ml will generally be suitable, e.g. from about 10^5 to 10^8 such as about 10^6 per ml. Live attenuated organisms may be administered subcutaneously or intramuscularly at up to 10^8 organisms in one or more doses, e.g from around 10^5 to 10^8 , e.g about 10^6 or 10^7
15 organisms in a single dose.

The vaccines of the invention may be administered to recipients to treat established disease or in order to protect them against diseases caused by the corresponding wild type mycobacteria, such as inflammatory diseases such as Crohn's disease or sarcoidosis
20 in humans or Johne's disease in animals. The vaccine may be administered by any suitable route. In general, subcutaneous or intramuscular injection is most convenient, but oral, intranasal and colorectal administration may also be used.

The following Examples illustrates aspects of the invention.

25 **EXAMPLE 1**

Tests for the presence of the GS identifier sequence were performed on $5\mu\text{l}$ bacterial DNA extracts ($25\mu\text{g/ml}$ to $500\mu\text{g/ml}$) using polymerase chain reaction based on the oligonucleotide primers 5'-GATGCCGTGAGGAGGTAAAGCTGC-3' (Seq ID No. 40) and 5'-
30 GATACGGCTCTTGAATCCTGCACG-3' (Seq ID No. 41) from within the identifier DNA sequences (Seq.ID Nos 1 and 2). PCR was performed for 40 cycles in the presence of 1.5 mM magnesium and an annealing temperature of 58°C . The presence or absence of the correct amplification product indicated the presence or absence

- 36 -

of GS identifier sequence in the corresponding bacterium. GS identifier sequence is shown to be present in all the laboratory and field strains of *Mptb* and *Mavs* tested. This includes *Mptb* isolates 0025 (bovine CVL Weybridge), 0021 (caprine, Moredun), 5 0022 (bovine, Moredun), 0139 (human, Chiodini 1984), 0209, 0208, 0211, 0210, 0212, 0207, 0204, 0206 (bovine, Whipple 1990). All *Mptb* strains were IS900 positive. The *Mavs* strains include 0010 and 0012 (woodpigeon, Thorel) 0018 (armadillo, Portaels) and 0034, 0037, 0038, 0040 (AIDS, Hoffner). All *Mavs* strains were 10 IS902 positive. One pathogenic *M.avium* strain 0033 (AIDS, Hoffner) also contained GS identifier sequence. GS identifier sequence is absent from other mycobacteria including other *M.avium*, *M.malmoense*, *M.szulgai*, *M.gordonae*, *M.chelonae*, *M.fortuitum*, *M.phlei*, as well as *E.coli*, *S.areus*, *Nocardia* sp, 15 *Streptococcus* sp. *Shigella* sp. *Pseudomonas* sp.

Example 2:

To obtain the full sequence of GS in *Mavs* and *Mptb* we generated a genomic library of *Mavs* using the restriction endonuclease EcoRI and cloning into the vector pUC18. This achieved a 20 representative library which was screened with ³²P-labelled identifier sequence yielding a positive clone containing a 17kbp insert. We constructed a restriction map of this insert and identified GS as fragments unique to *Mavs* and *Mptb* and not occurring in laboratory strains of *M.avium*. These fragments 25 were sub-cloned into pUC18 and pGEM4Z. We identified GS contained within an 8kb region. The full nucleotide sequence was determined for GS on both DNA strands using primer walking and automated DNA sequencing. DNA sequence for GS in *Mptb* was obtained using overlapping PCR products generated using PwoDNA 30 polymerase, a proofreading thermostable enzyme. The final DNA sequences were derived using the University of Wisconsin GCG gel assembly software package.

Example 3:

The DNA sequence of GS in *Mavs* and *Mptb* was found to be more 35 than 99% homologous. The ORFs encoded in GS were identified using GeneRunner and DNASTar computer programmes. Eight ORFs were identified and designated GSA, GSB, GSC, GSD, GSE, GSF, GSG

- 37 -

and GSH. Database comparisons were carried out against the GenEMBL Database release version 48.0 (9/96), using the BLAST and BLIXEM programmes. GSA and GSB encoded proteins of 13.5kDa and 30.7kDa respectively, both of unknown functions. GSC encoded

5 a protein of 38.4kDa with a 65% homology to the amino acid sequence of *rfbD* of *V.cholerae*, a 62% amino acid sequence homology to *gmd* of *E.coli* and a 58% homology to *gca* of *Ps.aeruginosa* which are all GDP-D-mannose dehydratases.

Equivalent gene products in *H.influenzae*, *S.dysenteriae*,
10 *Y.enterocolitica*, *N.gonorrhoea*, *K.pneumoniae* and *rfbD* in *Salmonella enterica* are all involved in 'O'-antigen processing known to be linked to pathogenicity. GSD encoded a protein of

37.1kDa which showed 58% homology at the DNA level to *wcaG* from *E.coli*, a gene involved in the synthesis and regulation of
15 capsular polysaccharides, also related to pathogenicity. GSE was found to have a > 30% amino acid homology to *rfbT* of *V.cholerae*, involved in the transport of specific LPS components across the cell membrane. In *V.cholerae* the gene product causes a seroconversion from the Inaba to the Ogawa 'epidemic' strain.

20 GSF encoded a protein of 30.2kDa which was homologous in the range 25-40% at the amino acid level to several glucosyl transferases such as *rfaA* of *K.pneumoniae*, *rfaB* of *K.pneumoniae*, *lgtD* of *H.influenzae*, *lsi* of *N.gonorrhoeae*. In *E.coli* an equivalent gene *galE* adds β -1-3 N-acetylglucosamine to galactose,

25 the latter only found in 'O' and 'M' antigens which are also related to pathogenicity. GSH comprising the ORFs GSH₁ and GSH₂ encodes a protein totalling about 60kDa which is a putative transposase with a 40 - 43% homology at the amino acid level to the equivalent gene product of IS21 in *E.coli*. This family of
30 insertion sequences is broadly distributed amongst gram negative bacteria and is responsible for mobility and transposition of genetic elements. An IS21-like element in *B.fragilis* is split either side of the β -lactamase gene controlling its activation and expression. We programmed an *E.coli* S30 cell-free extract
35 with plasmid DNA containing the ORF GSH under the control of a *lac* promoter in the presence of a ³⁵S-methionine, and demonstrated the translation of an abundant 60kDa protein.

The proteins homologous to GS encoded in other organisms are in general highly antigenic. Thus the proteins encoded by the ORFs

- 38 -

in GS may be used in immunoassays of antibody or cell mediated immuno-reactivity for diagnosing infections caused by mycobacteria, particularly *Mptb*, *Mavs* and *Mtb*. Enhancement of host immune recognition of GS encoded proteins by vaccination using naked specific DNA or recombinant GS proteins, may be used in the prevention and treatment of infections caused by *Mptb*, *Mavs* and *Mtb* in humans and animals. Mutation or deletion of all or some of the ORFs A to H in GS may be used to generate attenuated strains of *Mptb*, *Mavs* or *Mtb* with lower pathogenicity for use as living or killed vaccines in humans and animals. Such vaccines are particularly relevant to Johne's disease in animals, to diseases caused by *Mptb* in humans such as Crohn's disease, and to the management of tuberculosis especially where the disease is caused by multiple drug-resistant organisms.

- 39 -

SEQUENCE LISTING

Seq. ID No.1

5' - 1 GATCCAATA AACCCGATGG AACCCCGCGC AAATATTGG ACGTCTCCGC GCTACGCAGT
61 TGGGTTGGCG CCCGCGAATC GCACTGAAAG AGGGCATCGA TGCAACGGTG TCGTGGTACC
121 GCACAAATGC CGATGCCGTG AGGAGGTAAA GCTGCGGGCC GGCCGATGTT ATCCCTCCGG
181 CCGGACGGGT AGGGCGACCT GCCATCGAGT GGTACGGCAG TCGCCTGGCC GCGGAGGCGC
241 ATGGCCTATG TGAGTATCCC ATAGCCTGGC TTGGCTCGCC CCTACGCATT ATCAGTTGAC
301 CGCTTTTCGC CCACGTCGCA GGCTTGGGC AGCATCCCGT TCAGGTCTCC TCATGGTCCG
361 GTGTGGCAG ACCACGCAAG CTCGAACCGA CTCGTTTCCC AATTTGCGAT GCTAATATCG
421 CTCGATGGAT TTTTGC GCA ACGCCGGCTT GATGGCTCGT AACGTTAGCA CCGAGATGCT
481 GCGCCACTCC GAACGAAAGC GCCTATTAGT AAACCAAGTC GAAGCATACG GAGTCAACGT
541 TGTATTGAT GTCGGTGCTA ACTCCGGCCA GTTCGGTAGC GCTTTGCGTC GTGCAGGATT
601 CAAGAGCCGT ATCGTTTCCT TTGAACCTCT TTCGGGGCCA TTTGCGCAAC TAACGCGCAA
661 GTCGGCATCG GATC -3'

Seq. ID No.2

5' - 1 GATCCGATGC CGACTTGCGC GTTAGTTGCG CAAATGGCCC CGAAAGAGGT TCAAAGGAAA
61 CGATACGGCT CTTGAATCCT GCACGACGCA AAGCGCTACC GAACTGGCCG GAGTTAGCAC
121 CGACATCAAT AACAACGTTG ACTCCGTATG CTTGCACTTG GTTTACTAAT AGGCGCTTTC
181 GTTCGGAGTG GCGCAGCATC TCGGTGCTAA CGTTACGAGC CATCAAGCCG GCGTTGCGCA
241 AAAAATCCAT CGAGCGATAT TAGCATGCGA AATTGGGAAA CGAGTCGGTT CGAGCTTGCG
301 TGGTCTGTGCC ACACCGGACC ATGAGGAGAC CTGAACGGGA TGCTGCCGCA AGCCTGCGAC
361 GTGGCGCGAA AGCGGTCAAC TGATAATGCG TAGGGGCGAG CCAAGCCAGG CTATGGGATA
421 CTCACATAGG CCATGCGCCT CGCCGGCCAG GCGACTGCCG TACCACTCGA TGGCAGGTGCG
481 CCCTACCCGT CCGGCCGGAG GGATAACATC GGCCGGCCCG CAGCTTTACC TCCTCACGGC
541 ATCGGCATTG GTGCGGTACC ACGACACCGT TGCATCGATG CCCTCTTTCA GTGCGATTGCG
601 CCGGCGCCAA CCCAACTGCG TAGCGCGGAG ACGTCCAATA GTTTGCGCGG GGTTCATCG
661 GGTTAGTTG GATC -3'

- 40 -

Seq. ID No.3

1 GAATTCTGGG TTGGAGACGA CGTCGAACTC CTGGTCGGTC TTGCTTCGAA
51 TGATCGCTGT GATCTGGTCG GCGGTGCCGA CAGGAACCGT CGACTTGTCTG
101 ACGATCACCT TGTACCGGTC GATGTATGAC CCAATGTCTG CCGCAACCGA
5 151 GAAGACGTAC GTCAGGTCCG CCGCCCCGCT TTCACCCATG GCGGTCGGGA
201 CCGCGATGAA AATGACGTCC GCGTGCTCGA TTCGCGTTG CCGGTCCGGTG
251 GTGAAGTCAA TCAGCCCGTT CTCACGGTTC CTCGCAATCA ACTCCCAACC
301 CGGGCTCGAA AATCGGGACA CTGCCTGCGA GGAGCAAATC GATCTTGGCC
351 TGATCGATAT CGACACAGAC GACATCGTTG CCGCTATCCG CGAGACAGGC
10 401 GCCCGTGACG AGGCCTACAT AGCCTGATCC GACCACCGAA ATTTTCAAGA
451 TGACCCCTTC AAGTCCCCGA TCGGTCGACG ACCATACTGC CGCAACTCTG
501 TACCCTCCGT GGGTAATTCG CATGTCGCGT TCGTAAGGAG CAGCCAGCGA
551 GTCGGGGACG TTCGGTGAGA GAGTCGCAGG ACTACGAGGT TGCCGGTGCG
601 ATACATCACA GTGTTGCGTC TGTGCGCAAC GATGCAGCAA GAACCCACGG
15 651 GGCAGCCCTG AACTGCGCGC ATGACCGGTC CTTGTCTCTG CACCTTTGAT
701 CGGCCACCGC TTCCATGCGA ACATGACCGG AATCCATAGC GCGTGGTCAA
751 GCAGCGGGGA GGTAGACGTC GGTGTCATCT GCTCCAACCG TGTCGGTGAT
801 AACGATTTTC CTGAACGATC TCGAGGGATT GAAAAGCACC GTGGAGAGCG
851 TTCGCGCGCA GCGCTATGGG GGGCGAATCG AGCACATCGT CATCGACGGT
20 901 GGATCGGGCG ACGCCGTCGT GGAGTATCTG TCCGGCGATC CTGGCTTTGC
951 ATATTGGCAA TCTCAGCCCG ACAACGGGAG ATATGACCGG ATGAATCAGG
1001 GCATTGCCCA TTCGTGCGGC GACCTGTTGT GGTTTATGCA CTCCACGGAT
1051 CGTTTCTCCG ATCCAGATGC AGTCGCTTCC GTGGTGAGG CGCTCTCGGG
1101 GCATGGACCA GTACGTGATT TGTGGGGTTA CGGGAAAAAC AACCTTGTCTG
25 1151 GACTCGACGG CAAACCACCT TTCCCTCGGC CGTACGCTA TATGCCGTTT
1201 AAGATGCGGA AATTTCTGCT CGGCGCGACG GTTGCGCATC AGGCGACATT
1251 CTTGCGGCGC TCGCTGGTAG CCAAGTTGGG CGGTTACGAT CTTGATTTTG
1301 GACTCGAGGC GGACCAGCTG TTCATCTACC GTGCCGCACT AATACGGCCT
1351 CCCGTACGA TCGACCGCGT GGTTTGCGAC TTCGATGTCA CGGGACCTGG
30 1401 TTCAACCCAG CCCATCCGTG AGCACTATCG GACCCTGCGG CGGCTCTGGG
1451 ACCTGCATGG CGACTACCCG CTGGGTGGGC GCAGAGTGTC GTGGGCTTAC
1501 TTGCGTGTGA AGGAGTACTT GATTGCGGCC GACCTGGCCG CATCAACGC
1551 GGTAAAGTTC TTGCGAGCGA AGTTCGCCAG AGCTTCGCGG AAGCAAAATT
1601 CATAGAAACC AACTTCTACT GCCTGACCTG AGCAGCGCG AGGCGCGCAG
35 1651 CCGGATCAGT GCGACCTGAA CCGCCAGGTG GAAAGCGCCA CCGATCCCGG
1701 CACCGAGTGC CTGACGCTTC GGATCCCTTG CACCACAACG AGAGTGAGAG
1751 CGCCATGATG AGGAAATATC GGCTGGGCGG AGTCAACGCC GGAGTGACAA
1801 AAGTGAGAAC CCGGTGAAGC GAGCGCTTAT AACAGGGATC ACGGGGCAGG
1851 ATGGTTCCTA CCTCGCCGAG CTACTACTGA GCAAGGGATA CGAGGTTCA
40 1901 GGGCTCGTTC GTCGAGCTTC GACGTTTAAAC ACGTCGCGGA TCGATCACCT
1951 CTACGTTGAC CCACACCAAC CGGGCGCGCG CTTGTTCTTG CACTATGCAG
2001 ACCTCACTGA CCGCACCCGG TTGGTGACCC TGCTCAGCAG TATCGACCCG
2051 GATGAGGTCT ACAACCTCGC AGCGCAGTCC CATGTGCGCG TCAGCTTTGA
2101 CGAGCCAGTG CATAACGGAG ACACCACCGG CATGGGATCG ATCCGACTTC
45 2151 TGGAAGCAGT CCGCCTTTCT CGGGTGGACT GCCGGTTCTA TCAGGCTTCC
2201 TCGTCGGAGA TGTTGCGGC ATCTCGCCA CCGCAGAACG AATCGACGCC
2251 GTTCTATCCC CGTTCGCCAT ACGGCGCGGC CAAGGTCTTC TCGTACTGGA
2301 CGACTCGCAA CTATCGAGAG GCGTACGGAT TATTCGAGT GAATGGCATC
2351 TTGTTCAACC ATGAGTCCCC CCGGCGCGGC GAGACTTTCG TGACCCGAAA
50 2401 GATCACGCGT GCCGTGGCGC GCATCCGAGC TGGCGTCCAA TCGGAGGTCT
2451 ATATGGGCAA CCTCGATGCG ATCCGCGACT GGGGCTACGC GCCCGAATAT
2501 GTCGAGGGGA TGTGGAGGAT GTTGCAAGCG CCTGAACCTG ATGACTACGT

- 41 -

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

2551 CCTGGCGACA GGGCGTGGTT ACACCGTACG TGAGTTCGCT CAAGCTGCTT
2601 TTGACCATGT CGGGCTCGAC TGGCAAAAGC GCGTCAAGTT TGACGACCGC
2651 TATTTGCGTC CCACCGAGGT CGATTTCGCTA GTAGGAGATG CCGACAAGGC
2701 GGCCCAGTCA CTCGGCTGGA AAGCTTCGGT TCATACTGGT GAACTCGCGC
2751 GCATCATGGT GGACGCGGAC ATCGCCGCGT TGGAGTGC GAACACACCA
2801 TGGATCGACA CGCCGATGTT GCCTGGTTGG GGCAGAGTAA GTTGACGACT
2851 ACACCTGGGC CTCTGGACCG CGCAACGCCC GTGTATATCG CCGGTCATCG
2901 GGGGCTGGTC GGCTCAGCGC TCGTACGTAG ATTTGAGGCC GAGGGGTTCA
2951 CCAATCTCAT TGTGCGATCA CGCGATGAGA TTGATCTGAC GGACCGAGCC
3001 GCAACGTTTG ATTTTGTGTC TGAGACAAGA CCACAGGTGA TCATCGATGC
3051 GGCCGCACGG GTCGGCGGCA TCATGGCGAA TAACACCTAT CCCGCGGACT
3101 TCTTGTCCGA AAACCTCCGA ATCCAGACCA ATTTGCTCGA CGCAGCTGTC
3151 GCCGTGCGTG TGCCGCGGCT CCTTTTCCTC GGTTCGTCAT GCATCTACCC
3201 GAAGTACGCT CCGCAACCTA TCCACGAGAG TGCTTTATTG ACTGGCCCTT
3251 TGGAGCCAC CAACGACGCG TATGCGATCG CCAAGATCGC CCGTATCCTG
3301 CAAGTTTCAGG CGGTTAGGCG CCAATATGGG CTGGCGTGGA TCTCTGCGAT
3351 GCCGACTAAC CTCTACGAC CCGGCGACAA CTTCTCCCCG TCCGGGTGCG
3401 ATCTCTTGCC GCGCTCATC CGTCGATATG AGGAAGCCAA AGCTGGTGGT
3451 GCAGAAGAGG TGACGAATTG GGGGACCGGT ACTCCGCGGC GCGAACTTCT
3501 GCATGTCGAC GATCTGGCGA GCGCATGCCT GTTCCTTTTG GAACATTTG
3551 ATGGTCCGAA CCACGTCAAC GTGGGCACCG GCGTCGATCA CAGCATTAGC
3601 GAGATCGCAG ACATGGTCGC TACAGCGGTG GGCTACATCG GCGAAACACG
3651 TTGGGATCCA ACTAAACCG ATGGAACCCC GCGCAAATA TTGGACGTCT
3701 CCGCGCTACG CGAGTTGGGT TGGCGCCCGC GAATCGCACT GAAAGACGGC
3751 ATCGATGCAA CGGTGTCGTG GTACCGCACA AATGCCGATG CCGTGAGGAG
3801 GTAAAGCTGC GGGTCGGCCG ATGTTATCCC TCCGCCCGGA CGGGTGGGGC
3851 GACCTGCCGT CGAGTGGTAC GGCAGTCGCC TGGCCGGGGA GCGCGTGGC
3901 CTATGGGAGT ATCCAATAGC CTGGCTTGGC TCGCCCCTAC GCATTATCAG
3951 TTGACCGCTT TCGCGCCAGC TCGCAGGCTT GCGGCAGCAT CCCGTTTCAGG
4001 TCTCCTCATG GTCGGGTGTG GCACGACCAC GCAAGCTCGA ACCGACTCGT
4051 TTCCCAATTT CGCATGCTAA TATCGCTCGA TGGATTTTTT GCGCAACGCC
4101 GGCTTGATGG CTCGTAACGT TAGTACCGAG ATGCTGCGCC ACTTCGAACG
4151 AAAGCGCCTA TTAGTAAACC AATTCAAAGC ATACGGAGTC AACGTGTGTA
4201 TTGATGTCGG TGCTAACTCC GGCCAGTTCG GTAGCGCTTT GCGTCGTGCA
4251 GGATTCAAGA GCCGTATCGT TTCCTTTGAA CCTCTTTGCG GGCCATTTGC
4301 GCAACTAACG CGCAAGTCGG CATCGGATCC ACTATGGGAG TGTCACCAGT
4351 ATGCCCTAGG CGACGCCGAT GAGACGATTA CCATCAATGT GGCAGGCAAT
4401 GCGGGGGCAA GTAGTTCCGT GCTGCCGATG CTTAAAAGTC ATCAAGATGC
4451 CTTTCCTCCC GCGAATTATA TTGGCACCGA AGACGTTGCA ATACACCGCC
4501 TTGATTCGGT TGCATCAGAA TTTCTGAACC CTACGATGT TACTTTCCTG
4551 AAGATCGACG TACAGGGTTT CGAGAAGCAG GTTATCACGG GCAGTAAGTC
4601 AACGCTTAAC GAAAGCTGCG TCGGCATGCA ACTCGAACTT TCTTTTATTC
4651 CGTTGTACGA AGGTGACATG CTGATTCATG AAGCGCTTGA ACTTGTCTAT
4701 TCCCTAGGTT TCAGACTGAC GGGTTTGTG CCCGGCTTTA CGGATCCGCG
4751 CAATGGTCA ATGCTTCAAG CTGACGGCAT TTTCTTCCGT GGGGACGATT
4801 GACATAAATG CTCCGTCGGC ACCCTGCCGG TATCCAAACG GCGATCTGG
4851 TGAGCCGGCC TCCCGGGCAC CTAATCGACT ATCTAAATTG AGGCGGCCGC
4901 GACGTGCGGC ACGAACAGGT GGCCGGCTGC TAGCGTTACA CACGTCATGA
4951 CTGCGCCAGT GTTCTCGATA ATTATCCCTA CCTTCAATGC AGCGGTGACG
5001 CTGCAAGCCT GCCTCGGAAG CATCGTCGGG CAGACCTACC GGAAGTGGA
5051 AGTGGTCCTT GTCGACGGCG GTTCGACCGA TCGGACCTC GACATCGCGA
5101 ACAGTTTCCG CCGGAACTC GGCTCGCGAC TGGTCGTTCA CAGCGGGCCC
5151 GATGATGGCC CCTACGACGC CATGAACCGC GCGTCGGCG TGGCCACAGG

- 42 -

5201 CGAATGGGTA CTTTTTTTAG GCGCCGACGA CACCCTCTAC GAACCAACCA
5251 CGTTGGCCCA GGTAGCCGCT TTTCTCGGCG ACCATGCGGC AAGCCATCTT
5301 GTCTATGGCG ATGTTGTGAT GCGTTCGACG AAAAGCCGGC ATGCCGGACC
5351 TTTCGACCTC GACCGCCTCC TATTTGAGAC GAATTTGTGC CACCAATCGA
5401 TCTTTTACCG CCGTGAGCTT TTCGACGGCA TCGGCCCTTA CAACCTGCGC
5451 TACCGAGTCT GGGCGGACTG GGACTTCAAT ATTCGCTGCT TCTCCAACCC
5501 GGCCTGATT ACCCGCTACA TGGACGTCGT GATTTCGAA TACAACGACA
5551 TGACCGGCTT CAGCATGAGG CAGGGGACTG ATAAAGAGTT CAGAAAACGG
5601 CTGCCAATGT ACTTCTGGGT TGCAGGGTGG GAGACTTGCA GGCGCATGCT
5651 GGCGTTTTTG AAAGACAAGG AGAATCGCCG TCTGGCCTTG CGTACGCGGT
5701 TGATAAGGGT TAAGGCCGTC TCCAAAGAAC GAAGCGCAGA ACCGTAGTCG
5751 CGGATCCACA TTGGACTTCT TTAACGCGTT TCGCTCCTGA TCCACCTTTC
5801 AAGCCCGTTC CGCGTAACGC GCGCGCAGA GAGTGGTCGC ATATCGCATC
5851 ACTGTTCTCG TGCCAGTGCT TGGAAAGCGT CGAGCACTCT GGTTCGCGTT
5901 CTTGACGTTT GCGCCCGCTC CTAGAGGTAG CGTGTCACGT GACTGAAGCC
5951 AATGAGTGCA ACTCGGCGTC GCGAAAGGTT TCAGTCGCGG TTGAGCAAGA
6001 CACCGCAAGA CTACTGGAGT GCGTGACAA GCGCCTCCAG CTCGCGGCTG
6051 AAAGCGGATG CAAAGGGATT CGAAGCTTGA GCAACATGCG AAGGGGAGAA
6101 CGGCCTATGA GGCTGGGACA GGTTTTCGAT CCGCGCGCGA ATGCACTGTC
6151 AATGGCCAAG TAGAAGTCCC CGCTGGTGGC CAGCAGAAGT CCCCACTCCG
6201 CTGCGGGTGG TTGGCTAATT CTTGGCGGCT CCCTTCTTGT GGTGCGCGTG
6251 GCGCATCCGG TAGGACTCGC CGGAGGTGAC GACGATGCTG GCGTGGTGCA
6301 GCAGCCGATC GAGGATGCTG GCGGCGGTGG TGTGCTCGGG CAGGAATCGC
6351 CCCCATTTGT CGAAGGGCCA ATGCGAGGCG ATGGCCAGGG AGCGGCGCTC
6401 GTAGCCGGCA GCCACGAGCC GGAACAACAG TTGAGTCCCG GTGTGCTCGA
6451 GCGGGGCGAA GCCGATCTCG TCCAAGATGA CCAGATCCGC GCGGAGCAGG
6501 GTGTGATGA TCTTGCCGAC GGTGTTGTCG GCCAGGCGCG GGTAGAGGAC
6551 CTCGATCAGG TCGGCGGCGG TGAAGTAGCG GACTTTGAAT CCGGCGTGGA
6601 CCGCAGCGTG CCCGAGCCG ATGAGCAGGT GACTTTTGCC CGTACCAGGT
6651 GGGCCAATGA CCGCCAGGTT CTGTTGTGCC CGAATCCATT CCAGGCTCGA
6701 CAGGTAGTCG AACGTGGCTG CCGTGATCGA CGATCCGGTG ACGTGCAACC
6751 CGTCGAGGGT CTTGGTGACC GGAAGGCTG CGGCCTTGAG ACGGTGGCG
6801 GTGTTGGAGG CATCGCGGGC AGCGATCTCG GCCTCAACCA ACGTCCGCG
6851 GATCTCCTCC GGTGTCCAGC GTTGCCTCTT GGGCACTTGC AACACCTCGG
6901 CCGCGTTGCG GCGCACCGTG GCCAGCTTCA ACCGCCGCG CCGCGCTCA
6951 AGGTGAGCAG CCAGCGGTGC CGCCGAGGAC GGTGCCACCG GCTTGGCAGC
7001 GGTGGTCATG AGGCCGTCCC GTCGGTGGTG TTGATCTTGT AGGCCTCCAA
7051 CGAGCGGGTC TCGACGGTGG GCAGATCGAG CACGAGTGCG TCGCCGGCGG
7101 GCGGGGGTTG TGGGGTGCCG GCGCCGGCGG CCAGGATCGA GCGCACGTGC
7151 GCAGCGCGGA ACCGGCGAAA CGCAACCGCC CCGCGCAGCG CGTCAATCAA
7201 AGCCTGTTCC CCGTGGGCGG CGCCAAGGCC GAGCAGAATG TCGAGTTCGG
7251 ATTTGAGTCG GGTGTTGCCG ATCGCAGCAG CACCGACGAG GAACTGCTGC
7301 GCTTCGGTTC CCAATGCGCA GAATCGTTTC TCTGCTTGGG TTTTCGGGCG
7351 AGGACCACGC GAGGGTGCGG GTCTGGGTCC GTCGTAGTGT TCATCGAGGA
7401 TGGACACCTC ACCTGGGCTG ACGAGCTCGT GCTCGGCCAC GATCACACCG
7451 GTCGCAGGTT CCAACAGGAT CAGGGCGCCA TGATCGACCA CCACCGCCAC
7501 GGTGGCACCG ACGAGCCGCT GAGGCACCGA GTAACGAGCT GAGCCGTAAC
7551 GGATGCACGA GAGGCCGTCG ACCTTACGGC GCACCGACCC CGAGCCGATC
7601 GTCGGCCGCA GCGAGGGCAG CTCCCTCAAG ACGGTGCGCT CGTCAACCAA
7651 GCGATCGTTG GGCACGGCGC AGATCTCCGA GTGGACCGTG GCATGACCT
7701 CCGCGCACCA TAGTTGCGCC TGGGCGTTGA GGGCACGTAG GTCGACCTGC
7751 TCACCGGCTA ACGCAGCTTC GGTGAGCAGC GGCACCGCAA GGTGCTCCTG
7801 AGCGTAGCCA CAGAGGTTCT CCACGATGCC CTTCGATTGC GGATCCGCAC

- 43 -

7851 CGTGGCAGAA GTCCGGAACG AAGCCATAGT GGGACGCGAA TCGCACATAA
7901 TCCGGTGTTG GAACAACAAC ATTGGCGACG ACACCACCTT TGAGGCAGCC
7951 CATCCGGTCG GCCAGGATCT TGGCCGGAAC CCCACCGATC GCCTC

Seq. ID No.4

5 1 TTCTACTGCC TGACCTGAGC AGCGCCGAGG CGCGCAGCGC GATCACTGCG ACCTGAATGG
61 CCAGGTGGAA AGCGCCACCG ATCCCGGCAC CGAGTGCCTG ACGATTGCGA TCCCTTGACAC
121 CACAACGAGA GTGAGACCGC CATGATGACG AAATATCGGC TGGGCGGAGT CAACGCCGGA
181 GTGACAAAAG TGAGAACCCG GTGAAGCGAG CGCTTATAAC AGGGATCACG GGGCAGGATG
241 GTTCCTACCT CGCCGAGCTA CTACTGAGCA AGGGATACGA GGTTCACGGG CTCGTTCGTC
10 301 GAGCTTCGAC GTTAAACACG TCGCGGATCG ATCACCTCTA CGTTGACCCA CACCAACCGG
361 GCGCGCGCTT GTTCTTGAC TATGCAGACC TCACTGACGG CACCCGGTTG GTGACCTGAC
421 TCAGCAGTAT CGACCCGGAT GAGGTCTACA ACCTCGCAGC GCAGTCCCAT GTGCGCGTCA
481 GCTTTGACGA GCCAGTGCAT ACCGGAGACA CCACCGGCAT GGGATCGATC CGACTTCTGG
541 AAGCAGTCCG CCTTCTCGG GTGGACTGCC GGTTCATCA GGCTTCCTCG TCGGAGATGT
15 601 TCGGCGCATC TCCGCCACCG CAGAACGAAT CGACGCCGT CTATCCCCGT TCGCCATACG
661 GCGCGGCCAA GGTCTTCTCG TACTGGACGA CTCGCAACTA TCGAGAGGCG TACGGATTAT
721 TCGCAGTGAA TGGCATCTTG TTCAACCATG AGTCCCCCG GCGCGGCGAG ACTTTCGTGA
781 CCCGAAAGAT CACCGGTGCC GTGGCGCGCA TCCGAGCTGG CGTCCAATCG GAGGTCTATA
841 TGGGCAACCT CGATGCGATC CGCGACTGGG GCTACGCGCC CGAATATGTC GAGGGGATGT
20 901 GGAGGATGTT GCAAGCGCCT GAACCTGATG ACTACGTCCT GCGGACAGGG CGTGGTTACA
961 CCGTACGTGA GTTCGCTCAA GCTGCTTTG ACCACGTCGG GCTCGACTGG CAAAAGCACG
1021 TCAAGTTTGA CGACCCTAT TTGCGCCCCA CCGAGGTCGA TTCGCTAGTA GGAGATGCCG
1081 ACAGGGCGGC CCAGTCACTC GGCTGGAAG CTTCGGTTCA TACTGGTGAA CTCGCGCGCA
1141 TCATGGTGGA CGCGGACATC GCCCGCTCGG AGTGGGATGG CACACCATGG ATCGACACGC
25 1201 CGATGTTGCC TGTTTGGGGC GGAGTAAGTT GACGACTACA CCTGGGCCCTC TGGACCGCGC
1261 AACGCCCCGTG TATATCGCCG GTCATCGGGG GCTGGTCGGC TCAGCGCTCG TACGTAGATT
1321 TGAGGCCGAG GGGTTACCA ATCTCATTGT GCGATCACGC GATGAGATTG ATCTGACGGA
1381 CCAGACCGCA ACGTTTGATT TTGTGTCTGA GACAAGACCA CAGGTGATCA TCGATGCGGC
1441 CGCACGGGTC GCGGGCATCA TGGCGAATAA CACCTATCCC GCGGACTTCT TGTCCGAAAA
30 1501 CCTCCGAATC CAGACCAATT TGCTCGACGC AGCTGTGCGC GTGCGTGTGC CGCGGCTCCT
1561 TTTCTCGGT TCGTCATGCA TCTACCCGAA GTACGCTCCG CAACCTATCC ACGAGAGTGC
1621 TTTATTGACT GGCCCTTTGG AGCCACCAA CGACGCGTAT GCGATCGCCA AGATCGCCGG
1681 TATCCTGCAA GTTCAGGCGG TTAGGCGCCA ATATGGGCTG GCGTGGATCT CTGCGATGCC
1741 GACTAACCTC TACGGACCCG GCGACAACTT CTCCCCGTCC GGGTCGCATC TCTTGCCGGC
35 1801 GCTCATCCGT CGATATGAGG AAGCCAAAGC TGGTGGTGCA GAAGAGGTGA CGAATTGGGG
1861 GACCGGTACT CCGCGGCGCG AACTTCTGCA TGTCGACGAT CTGGCGAGCG CATGCCTGTT
1921 CCTTTTGGAA CATTTGATG GTCCGAACCA CGTCAACGTG GGCACCGGCG TCGATCACAG
1981 CATTAGCGAG ATCGCAGACA TGGTCGCTAC GGCGGTGGGC TACATCGGCG AAACACGTTG
2041 GGATCCAACT AAACCCGATG GAACCCGCG CAAACTATTG GACGTCTCCG CGCTACGCGA
40 2101 GTTGGGTTGG CGCCCGCGAA TCGCACTGAA AGACGGCATC GATGCAACGG TGTGCGTGTA
2161 CCGCACAAAT GCCGATGCCG TGAGGAGGTA AAGCTGCGGG CCGGCCGATG TTATCCCTCC
2221 GGCCGGACGG GTAGGGCGAC CTGCCATCGA GTGGTACGGC AGTCGCCTGG CCGGCGAGGC
2281 GCATGGCCTA TGGGAGTATC CCATAGCCTG GCTTGGCTCG CCCCTACGCA TTATCAGTTG
2341 ACCGCTTTTCG CGCCAGCTCG CAGGCTCGCG GCAGCATCCC GTTCAGGTCT CCTCATGGTC
45 2401 CGGTGTGGCA CGACCAAGCA AGCTCGAACC GACTCGTTTC CCAATTTGCG ATGCTAATAT
2461 CGCTCGATGG ATTTTGTGCG CAACGCCGGC TTGATGGCTC GTAACGTTAG CACCGAGATG
2521 CTGCGCCACT TCGAACGAAA GCGCCTATTA GTAAACCAAT TCAAAGCATA CGGAGTCAAC
2581 GTTGTATTG ATGTCGGTGC TAACTCCGGC CAGTTCGGTA GCGCTTTGCG TCGTGCAGGA
2641 TTCAAGAGCC GTATCGTTTC CTTTGAACCT CTTTCGGGGC CATTTGCGCA ACTAACCGCG
50 2701 GAGTCGGCAT CGGATCCACT ATGGGAGTGT CACCAGTATG CCCTAGGCGA CGCCGATGAG

- 44 -

2761 ACGATTACCA TCAATGTGGC AGGCAATGCG GGGGCAAGTA GTTCCGTGCT GCCGATGCTT
2821 AAAAGTCATC AAGATGCCTT TCCTCCCGCG AATTATATTG GCACCGAAGA CGTTGCAATA
2881 CACCGCCTTG ATTCGGTTGC ATCAGAATTT CTGAACCCTA CCGATGTTAC TTTCCTGAAG
2941 ATCGACGTAC AGGGTTTCGA GAAGCAGGTT ATCGCGGGCA GTAAGTCAAC GCTTAACGAA
3001 AGCTGCGTCG GCATGCAACT CGAACTTTCT TTTATTCCGT TGTACGAAGG TGACATGCTG
3061 ATTCATGAAG CGCTTGAACT TGTCTATTCC CTAGGTTTCA GACTGACGGG TTTGTTGCCC
3121 GGATTTCAGG ATCCGCGCAA TGGTCGAATG CTTCAAGCTG ACGGCATTTT CTTCCGTGGG
3181 GACGATTGAC ATAAATGCTT GCGTCGGCAC CCTGCCGGTA TCCAAACGGG CGATCTGGTG
3241 AGCCGCGCTC CCGGGCACCT AATCGACTAT CTAAATTGAG GCGGCCGCGA CGTGCGGCAC
3301 GAACAGGTGG CCGGCTGCTA GCGTTACACA CGTCATGACT GCGCCAGTGT TCTCGATAAT
3361 TATCCCTACC TTCAATGCAG CCGTGACGCT GCAAGCCTGC CTCGGAAGCA TCGTCGGGCA
3421 GACCTACCGG GAAGTGAAG TGGTCCTTGT CGACGGCGGT TCGACCGATC GGACCCTCGA
3481 CATCGCGAAC AGTTTCCGCC CGGAACTCGG CTGCGACTG GTCGTTTACA GCGGGCCCGA
3541 TGATGGCCCC TACGACGCCA TGAACCGCGG CGTCGGCGTA GCCACAGGCG AATGGGTACT
3601 TTTTTTAGGC GCCGACGACA CCCTCTACGA ACCAACCACG TTGGCCCAGG TAGCCGCTTT
3661 TCTCGGCGAC CATGCGGCAA GCCATCTTGT CTATGGCGAT GTTGTGATGC GTTCGACGAA
3721 AAGCCGGCAT GCCGGACCTT TCGACCTCGA CCGCCTCCTA TTTGAGACGA ATTTGTGCCA
3781 CCAATCGATC TTTTACCGCC GTGAGCTTTT CGACGGCATC GGCCCTTACA ACCTGCGCTA
3841 CCGAGTCTGG GCGGACTGGG ACTTCAATAT TCCTGCTTC TCCAACCCGG CGCTGATTAC
3901 CCGCTACATG GACGTCGTGA TTTCCGAATA CAACGACATG ACCGGCTTCA GCATGAGGCA
3961 GGGGACTGAT AAAGAGTTCA GAAAACGGCT GCCAATGTAC TTCTGGGTTG CAGGGTGGGA
4021 GACTTGACAG CGCATGCTGG CGTTTTTGAA AGACAAGGAG AATCGCCGTC TGGCCTTGCG
4081 TACGCGGTTG ATAAGGGTTA AGGCCGTCTC CAAAGAACGA AGCGCAGAAC CGTAGTCGCG
4141 GATCCACATT GGACTTCTTT AACCGGTTTG CGTCCTGATC CACCTTTCAA CCCCGTTCCG
4201 CGTGACGCGG CGCGCAGAGA GTGGTCGCAT ATCGCGTCAC TGTTCCTCGT CCAGTGCTTG
4261 GAAAGCGTCG AGCACTCTGG TTCGCGTTCT TGACGTTTCG GCCCGCCCT AGAGGTAGCG
4321 TGTCACGTGA CTGAAGCCAA TGAGTGCAAC TCGGCGTCGC GAAAGGTTTC AGTCGCGGTT
4381 GAGCAAGACA CCGCAAGACT ACTGGAGTGC GTGCACAAGC GCCTCCAGCT CACGG

Seq. ID No.5

1 atgatcgctg tgatctggtc ggcggtgccg acaggaaccg tcgacttgct gacgatcacc
61 ttgtaccggt cgatgtatga cccaatgtcg tccgcaaccg agaagacgta cgtcagggtcc
121 gccgccccgc tttcaccat gggcgctcggg acggcgatga aaatgacgct cgcggtgctcg
181 attccgcggt gccggtcggg ggtgaagtca atcagcccgt tctcacggtt cctcgcaatc
241 aactcccaac ccgggctcga aaatcgggac actgcctgcg aggagcaaata cgatcttggtc
301 ctgatcgata tcgacacaga cgacatcggt gccgctatcc gcgagacagg cgcccgtgac
361 gaggcctaca tagcctga

Seq. ID No.6

1 M I A V I W S A V P T G T V D L S T I T L Y R S M Y D P M S
31 S A T E K T Y V R S A A P L S P M G V G T A M K M T S A C S
61 I P R C R S V V K S I S P F S R F L A I N S Q P G L E N R D
91 T A C E E Q I D L G L I D I D T D D I V A A I R E T G A R D
121 E A Y I A

- 45 -

Seq. ID No.7

1 gtgtcatctg ctccaaccgt gtcggtgata acgatttcgc tgaacgatct cgagggattg
61 aaaagcaccg tggagagcgt tcgcgcgcag cgctatgggg ggccaatcga gcacatcgtc
121 atcgacgggtg gatcggggcga cgcgcgtcgt gagtatctgt ccggcgatcc tggctttgca
5 181 tattggcaat ctcagcccgga caacgggaga tatgacgcga tgaatcaggg cattgcccac
241 tcgtcggggc acctgtttgtg gtttatgcac tccacggatc gtttctccga tccagatgca
301 gtcgcttcgc tgggtggaggc gctctcgggg catggaccag tacgtgattt gtgggggttac
361 gggaaaaaca accttgctcg actcgacggc aaaccacttt tccctcggcc gtacggctat
421 atgccgttta agatgcggaa atttctgctc ggcgcgacgg ttgcgcacatc ggcgacattc
10 481 ttcggcgcggt cgctggtagc caagttgggc ggttacgac ttgatttttg actcgaggcg
541 gaccagctgt tcatctaccg tgccgcacta atacggcctc ccgtcacgat cgaccgcgtg
601 gtttgcgact tcgatgtcac gggacctggt tcaaccacgc ccattccgtga gcaactatcg
661 accctgcggc ggctctggga cctgcattgg gactaccgc tgggtggggc cagagtgtcg
721 tgggcttact tcgctgtgaa ggagtacttg attcggggcg acctggccgc attcaacgcg
15 781 gtaaaagttc tcgcgagcga gttcgccaga gcttcgcgga agcaaaattc atag

Seq. ID No.8

1 V S S A P T V S V I T I S L N D L E G L K S T V E S V R A Q
31 R Y G G R I E H I V I D G G S G D A V V E Y L S G D P G F A
61 Y W Q S Q P D N G R Y D A M N Q G I A H S S G D L L W F M H
20 91 S T D R F S D P D A V A S V V E A L S G H G P V R D L W G Y
121 G K N N L V G L D G K P L F P R P Y G Y M P F K M R K F L L
151 G A T V A H Q A T F F G A S L V A K L G G Y D L D F G L E A
181 D Q L F I Y R A A L I R P P V T I D R V V C D F D V T G P G
211 S T Q P I R E H Y R T L R R L W D L H G D Y P L G G R R V S
25 241 W A Y L R V K E Y L I R A D L A A F N A V K F L R A K F A R
271 A S R K Q N S

Seq. ID No.9

1 gtgaagcgag cgcttataac agggatcacg gggcaggatg gttcctacct cgccgagcta
61 ctactgagca agggatacga ggttcacggg ctcgttcgtc gagcttcgac gtttaacacg
121 tcgcggatcg atcacctcta cgttgaccca caccaaccgg gcgcgcgctt gttcttgcaac
30 181 tatgcagacc tcaactgacg caccgggttg gtgacctgac tcagcagtat cgaccgggat
241 gaggtctaca acctcgagc gcagtcocat gtgcgcgtca gctttgacga gccagtgcac
301 accggagaca ccaccggcat gggatcgatc cgacttctgg aagcagtcgg cctttctcgg
361 gtggactgcc ggttctatca ggcttcctcg tcggagatgt tcggcgcatc tccgccaccg
35 421 cagaacgaat cgacgccgtt ctatccccgt tcgccatacg gcgcggccaa ggtcttctcg
481 tactggacga ctgcgaacta tcgagaggcg tacggattat tcgcagtgaa tggcatcttg
541 ttcaaccatg agtcccccg gcgcggcgag actttcgtga cccgaaagat cagcgtgcc
601 gtggcgcgca tccgagctgg cgtccaatcg gaggtctata tgggcaacct cgatgcgac
661 cgcgactggg gtaacgcgcc cgaatatgtc gaggggatgt ggaggatgtt gcaagcgcc
40 721 gaacctgatg actacgtcct ggcgacaggc cgtggttaca ccgtacgtga gttcgctcaa
781 gctgcttttg accatgtcgg gctcgactgg caaaagcgcg tcaagtttga cgaccgctat
841 ttgcgtccca ccgaggtcga ttgcgtagta ggagatgccg acaaggcggc ccagtcactc
901 ggctggaaaag cttcggttca tactggtgaa ctgcgcgcga tcatggtgga cgcggacatc
961 gccgcgttgg agtgcgatgg cacaccatgg atcgacacgc cgatgttgcc tgggtggggc
45 1021 agagtaagtt ga

- 46 -

Seq. ID No.10

1 V K R A L I T G I T G Q D G S Y L A E L L L S K G Y E V H G
31 L V R R A S T F N T S R I D H L Y V D P H Q P G A R L F L H
61 Y A D L T D G T R L V T L L S S I D P D E V Y N L A A Q S H
5 91 V R V S F D E P V H T G D T T G M G S I R L L E A V R L S R
121 V D C R F Y Q A S S S E M F G A S P P P Q N E S T P F Y P R
151 S P Y G A A K V F S Y W T T R N Y R E A Y G L F A V N G I L
181 F N H E S P R R G E T F V T R K I T R A V A R I R A G V Q S
211 E V Y M G N L D A I R D W G Y A P E Y V E G M W R M L Q A P
10 241 E P D D Y V L A T G R G Y T V R E F A Q A A F D H V G L D W
271 Q K R V K F D D R Y L R P T E V D S L V G D A D K A A Q S L
301 G W K A S V H T G E L A R I M V D A D I A A L E C D G T P W
331 I D T P M L P G W G R V S

Seq. ID No.11

15 1 gtgaagcgag cgcttataac agggatcacg gggcaggatg gttcctacct cgccgagcta
61 ctactgagca agggatacga ggttcacggg ctcggttcgac ggtttaacacg
121 tcgcggtatcg atcacctcta cgttgaccca caccaaccgg gcgcgcgctt gttcttgac
181 tatgcagacc tcaactgacg caccgggttg gtgacctgc tcagcagtat cgaccggat
241 gaggtctaca acctcgacgc gcagtcacct gtgcgcgctca gctttgacga gccagtgc
20 301 accggagaca ccaccggcat gggatcgatc cgacttctgg aagcagtcog cctttctcgg
361 gtggactgcc ggttctatca ggcttctcog tcggagatgt tcggcgcatc tccgccacog
421 cagaacgaat cgacgcgctt ctatccccgt tcgccatacg gcgcggccaa ggtcttctog
481 tactggacga ctgcgaacta tcgagaggcg tacggattat tcgcagtgaa tggcatcttg
541 ttcaaccatg agtccccccg gcgcggcgag actttctgta cccgaaagat cagcggtgcc
25 601 gtggcgcgca tccgagctgg cgtccaatcg gaggtctata tgggcaacct cgatgcgac
661 cgcgactggg gctacgcgcc cgaatatgtc gaggggatgt ggaggatgtt gcaagcgctt
721 gaacctgatg actacgtcct ggcgacaggg cgtgggttaca ccgtacgtga gttcgtctaa
781 gctgcttttg accacgtcgg gctcgactgg caaaagcacg tcaagtttga cgaccgctat
841 ttgcgccccca ccgaggtcga ttcgctagta ggagatgcog acagggcggc ccagtcactc
30 901 ggctggaaag cttcggttca tactggtgaa ctcgcgcgca tcatggtgga cgcggacatc
961 gcgcgctcgg agtgcgatgg cacaccatgg atcgacacgc cgatgttgcc tgggtggggc
1021 ggagtaagtt ga

Seq. ID No.12

1 V K R A L I T G I T G Q D G S Y L A E L L L S K G Y E V H G
35 31 L V R R A S T F N T S R I D H L Y V D P H Q P G A R L F L H
61 Y A D L T D G T R L V T L L S S I D P D E V Y N L A A Q S H
91 V R V S F D E P V H T G D T T G M G S I R L L E A V R L S R
121 V D C R F Y Q A S S S E M F G A S P P P Q N E S T P F Y P R
151 S P Y G A A K V F S Y W T T R N Y R E A Y G L F A V N G I L
40 181 F N H E S P R R G E T F V T R K I T R A V A R I R A G V Q S
211 E V Y M G N L D A I R D W G Y A P E Y V E G M W R M L Q A P
241 E P D D Y V L A T G R G Y T V R E F A Q A A F D H V G L D W
271 Q K H V K F D D R Y L R P T E V D S L V G D A D R A A Q S L
301 G W K A S V H T G E L A R I M V D A D I A A S E C D G T P W
45 331 I D T P M L P G W G G V S

- 47 -

Seq. ID No.13

1 gtgcgatggc acaccatgga tcgacacgcc gatgttgcc tgggtggggca gagtaagttg
61 acgactacac ctggggcctct ggaccgcgca acgcccgtgt atatcgccgg tcatcggggg
121 ctggtcggct cagcgctcgt acgtagattt gagggcgagg ggttcaccaa tctcattgtg
5 181 cgatcacgcg atgagattga tctgacggac cgagccgcaa cgtttgattt tgtgtctgag
241 acaagaccac aggtgatcat cgatgcggcc gcacgggtcg gcggcatcat ggccaataac
301 acctatcccg cggacttctt gtccgaaaac ctccgaatcc agaccaatct gctcgacgca
361 gctgtcgccg tgcgtgtgcc ggcgtccctt ttcctcggtt cgtcatgcat ctaccggaag
421 tacgctccgc aacctatcca cgagagtgtt ttattgactg gccctttgga gccaccaaac
10 481 gacgcgtatg cgatcgccaa gatcgccggt atcctgcaag ttcaggcggt tagggcccaa
541 tatgggctgg cgtggatctc tgcgatgccg actaacctct acggaccgga cgacaacttc
601 tccccgtccg ggtcgcatct cttgccggcg ctcatccgtc gatatgagga agccaaagct
661 ggtggtgcag aagaggtgac gaattggggg accgggtactc cgcggcgcgga acttctgcat
721 gtcgacgata tggcgagcgc atgcctgttc cttttggaac atttcgatgg tccgaaccac
15 781 gtcaacgtgg gcaccggcgt cgatcacagc attagcgaga tcgcagacat ggtcgctaca
841 gcgggtgggt acatcgcgga aacacgttgg gatccaacta aaccgatgg aaccgcgcgc
901 aaactattgg acgtctccgc gctacgcgag ttgggttggc gcccggaat cgcactgaaa
961 gacggcatcg atgcaacggt gtcgtggtac cgcacaaatg ccgatgccgt gaggaggtaa

Seq. ID No.14

1 V R W H T M D R H A D V A W L G Q S K L T T T P G P L D R A
31 T P V Y I A G H R G L V G S A L V R R F E A E G F T N L I V
61 R S R D E I D L T D R A A T F D F V S E T R P Q V I I D A A
91 A R V G G I M A N N T Y P A D F L S E N L R I Q T N L L D A
121 A V A V R V P R L L F L G S S C I Y P K Y A P Q P I H E S A
25 151 L L T G P L E P T N D A Y A I A K I A G I L Q V Q A V R R Q
181 Y G L A W I S A M P T N L Y G P G D N F S P S G S H L L P A
211 L I R R Y E E A K A G G A E E V T N W G T G T P R R E L L H
241 V D D L A S A C L F L L E H F D G P N H V N V G T G V D H S
271 I S E I A D M V A T A V G Y I G E T R W D P T K P D G T P R
30 301 K L L D V S A L R E L G W R P R I A L K D G I D A T V S W Y
331 R T N A D A V R R

- 48 -

Seq. ID No.15

1 gtgcgatggc acaccatgga tcgacacgcc gatgttgcc tggttggggcg gagtaagttg
61 acgactacac ctgggcctct ggaccgcgca acgcccgtgt atacgcgcg tcatcggggg
121 ctgggtcggct cagcgctcgt acgtagatgtt gaggccgagg gggttcaccaa tctcattgtg
181 cgatcacgcg atgagattga tctgacggac cgagccgcaa cgtttgattt tgtgtctgag
241 acaagaccac aggtgatcat cgatgcggcc gcacgggtcg gcggcatcat ggccaataac
301 acctatcccg cggacttctt gtccgaaaac ctccgaatcc agaccaattt gctcgacgca
361 gctgtcgccg tgcgtgtgcc gcggctcctt ttcctcggtt cgtcatgcat ctacccgaag
421 tacgctccgc aacctatcca cgagagtgtt ttattgactg gccctttgga gccaccaaac
481 gacgcgtatg cgatcgccaa gatcgccggt atcctgcaag ttcaggcggg taggcgcgcaa
541 tatgggctgg cgtggatctc tgcgatgccg actaacctct acggaccccg cgacaacttc
601 tccccgtccg ggtcgcatct cttgccggcg ctcacccgtc gatatgagga agccaaagct
661 ggtggtgcag aagaggtgac gaattggggg accggtactc cgcggcgcgga acttctgcat
721 gtcgacgacg tggcgagcgc atgcctgttc cttttggaac atttcgatgg tccgaaccac
781 gtcaacgtgg gcaccggcgt cgatcacagc attagcgaga tcgcagacat ggctcgctacg
841 gcggtgggct acatcgcgga aacacgttgg gatccaacta aacccgatgg aacccgcgcg
901 aaactattgg acgtctccgc gctacgcgag ttgggttggc gcccgcgaaat cgcactgaaa
961 gacggcatcg atgcaacggt gtcgtggtac cgcacaaatg ccgatgccgt gaggaggtaa

Seq. ID No.16

1 VRWHTMDRHADV A WLGRSKLT T TTPG PL DRA
31 TPVYIAGHRGLVGSALVRRFEAE GFTNLIV
61 RSRDEIDLTDRAATFD FVSETRPQVIIDA A
91 ARVGGIMANNTYPADFLSENLR IQTNLLDA
121 AVAVRVPRLLFLGSSCIY PKYAPQPIHESA
151 LLTGPLEPTNDAYAI AKIAGILQVQAVRRQ
181 YGLAWISAMPTNLYGPGDNFSPSGSHLLPA
211 LIRRYEEAKAGGAEEVTNWGTGT PRREL LH
241 VDDLASACLFLLEHFDGPNHVN VGTGV DHS
271 ISEIADMVATAVGYIGETRWDPTKPDGTPR
301 KLLDVSA LRELGW RPRIAL KDGI DATVSWY
331 RTNADAVRR

Seq. ID No.17

1 atggattttt tgcgcaacgc cggcttgatg gctcgtaacg ttagtaccga gatgctgcgc
61 cacttcgaac gaaagcgctt attagtaaac caattcaaag catacggagt caacgttgtt
121 attgatgtcg gtgctaactc cggccagttc ggtagcgctt tgcgtcgtgc aggattcaag
181 agccgtatcg tttcctttga acctcttccg gggccatttg cgcaactaac gcgcaagtcg
241 gcatcggatc cactatggga gtgtcaccag tatgccctag gcgacgccga tgagacgatt
301 accatcaatg tggcaggcaa tgcgggggca agtagttccg tgctgccgat gcttaaaagt
361 catcaagatg cctttcctcc cgcgaattat attggcaccg aagacgttgc aatacaccgc
421 cttgattcgg ttgcatcaga atttctgaac cctaccgatg ttactttcct gaagatcgac
481 gtacaggggt tcgagaagca gggtatcacg ggcagtaagt caacgcttaa cgaaagctgc
541 gtcggcatgc aactcgaact ttcttttatt ccgttgtagc aaggtgacat gctgattcat
601 gaagcgcttg aacttgtcta ttccctaggt ttcagactga cgggtttgtt gcccggtttt
661 acggatccgc gcaatggctg aatgcttcaa gctgacggca ttttcttccg tggggacgat
721 tga

- 49 -

Seq. ID No.18

1 M D F L R N A G L M A R N V S T E M L R H F E R K R L L V N
31 Q F K A Y G V N V V I D V G A N S G Q F G S A L R R A G F K
61 S R I V S F E P L S G P F A Q L T R K S A S D P L W E C H Q
91 Y A L G D A D E T I T I N V A G N A G A S S S V L P M L K S
121 H Q D A F P P A N Y I G T E D V A I H R L D S V A S E F L N
151 P T D V T F L K I D V Q G F E K Q V I T G S K S T L N E S C
181 V G M Q L E L S F I P L Y E G D M L I H E A L E L V Y S L G
211 F R L T G L L P G F T D P R N G R M L Q A D G I F F R G D D

Seq. ID No.19

1 atggattttt tgcgcaacgc cggcttgatg gctcgtaacg ttagcaccga gatgctgcgc
61 cacttcgaac gaaagcgccct attagtaaag caattcaaag catacggagt caacgttggt
121 attgatgtcg gtgctaactc cggccagttc ggtagcgctt tgcgtcgtgc aggattcaag
181 agccgtatcg tttcctttga acctctttcg gggccatttg cgcaactaac gcgcgagtcg
241 gcacggtatc cactatggga gtgtcaccag tatgccctag gcgacgccga tgagacgatt
301 accatcaatg tggcaggcaa tgcgggggca agtagttccg tgcgtccgat gcttaaaagt
361 catcaagatg cctttctctc cgcgaaattat attggcaccg aagacgttgc aatcacccgc
421 cttgattcgg ttgcatcaga atttctgaac cctaccgatg ttactttcct gaagatcgac
481 gtacaggggt tgcagaagca gggtatcgcg ggcagtaagt caacgcttaa cgaaagctgc
541 gtcggcatgc aactcgaact ttcttttatt cgttgtacg aagggtgacat gctgattcat
601 gaagcgttg aacttgtcta ttccctaggt ttcagactga cgggtttgtt gcccggttt
661 acggatccgc gcaatggtcg aatgcttcaa gctgacggca ttttcttccg tggggacgat
721 tga

Seq. ID No.20

1 M D F L R N A G L M A R N V S T E M L R H F E R K R L L V N
31 Q F K A Y G V N V V I D V G A N S G Q F G S A L R R A G F K
61 S R I V S F E P L S G P F A Q L T R E S A S D P L W E C H Q
91 Y A L G D A D E T I T I N V A G N A G A S S S V L P M L K S
121 H Q D A F P P A N Y I G T E D V A I H R L D S V A S E F L N
151 P T D V T F L K I D V Q G F E K Q V I A G S K S T L N E S C
181 V G M Q L E L S F I P L Y E G D M L I H E A L E L V Y S L G
211 F R L T G L L P G F T D P R N G R M L Q A D G I F F R G D D

- 50 -

Seq. ID No.21

1 atgactgcg cagtgttctc gataattatc cctaccttca atgcagcggg gacgctgcaa
61 gcctgcctcg gaagcatcgt cgggcagacc taccgggaag tggaagtggg ccttgtcgac
121 ggcgggttcga ccgatcggac cctcgacatc gcgaacagtt tccgcccggg actcggctcg
5 181 cgactggctcg ttcacagcgg gcccgatgat ggcccctacg acgccatgaa ccgcggcgctc
241 ggcgtgggcca caggcgaatg ggtacttttt ttaggcgcgg acgacaccct ctacgaacca
301 accacggttg cccaggtagc cgcttttctc ggcgaccatg cggcaagcca tcttgtctat
361 ggcgatgttg tgatgcgttc gacgaaaagc cggcatgccc gacctttcga cctcgaccgc
421 ctctattttg agacgaattt gtgccaccaa tcgatctttt accgccgtga gcttttcgac
10 481 ggcacatggcc cttacaacct gcgtaccga gtctgggcgg actgggactt caatattcgc
541 tgcttctcca acccggcgct gattaccgcg tacatggacg tcgtgatttc cgaatacaac
601 gacatgaccg gcttcagcat gaggcagggg actgataaag agttcagaaa acggctgcca
661 atgtacttct ggggtgcagg gtgggagact tgcaggcgca tgctggcggt ttgaaaagac
721 aaggagaatc gccgtctggc cttgcgtacg cggttgataa gggtaaggc cgtctccaaa
15 781 gaacgaagcg cagaaccgta g

Seq. ID No.22

1 M T A P V F S I I I P T F N A A V T L Q A C L G S I V G Q T
31 Y R E V E V L V D G G S T D R T L D I A N S F R P E L G S
61 R L V V H S G P D D G P Y D A M N R G V G V A T G E W V L F
20 91 L G A D D T L Y E P T T L A Q V A A F L G D H A A S H L V Y
121 G D V V M R S T K S R H A G P F D L D R L L F E T N L C H Q
151 S I F Y R R E L F D G I G P Y N L R Y R V W A D W D F N I R
181 C F S N P A L I T R Y M D V V I S E Y N D M T G F S M R Q G
211 T D K E F R K R L P M Y F W V A G W E T C R R M L A F L K D
25 241 K E N R R L A L R T R L I R V K A V S K E R S A E P

Seq. ID No.23

1 atgactgcg cagtgttctc gataattatc cctaccttca atgcagcggg gacgctgcaa
61 gcctgcctcg gaagcatcgt cgggcagacc taccgggaag tggaagtggg ccttgtcgac
121 ggcgggttcga ccgatcggac cctcgacatc gcgaacagtt tccgcccggg actcggctcg
30 181 cgactggctcg ttcacagcgg gcccgatgat ggcccctacg acgccatgaa ccgcggcgctc
241 ggcgtagcca caggcgaatg ggtacttttt ttaggcgcgg acgacaccct ctacgaacca
301 accacggttg cccaggtagc cgcttttctc ggcgaccatg cggcaagcca tcttgtctat
361 ggcgatgttg tgatgcgttc gacgaaaagc cggcatgccc gacctttcga cctcgaccgc
421 ctctattttg agacgaattt gtgccaccaa tcgatctttt accgccgtga gcttttcgac
35 481 ggcacatggcc cttacaacct gcgtaccga gtctgggcgg actgggactt caatattcgc
541 tgcttctcca acccggcgct gattaccgcg tacatggacg tcgtgatttc cgaatacaac
601 gacatgaccg gcttcagcat gaggcagggg actgataaag agttcagaaa acggctgcca
661 atgtacttct ggggtgcagg gtgggagact tgcaggcgca tgctggcggt ttgaaaagac
721 aaggagaatc gccgtctggc cttgcgtacg cggttgataa gggtaaggc cgtctccaaa
40 781 gaacgaagcg cagaaccgta g

- 51 -

Seq. ID No.24

1 M T A P V F S I I I P T F N A A V T L Q A C L G S I V G Q T
31 Y R E V E V V L V D G G S T D R T L D I A N S F R P E L G S
61 R L V V H S G P D D G P Y D A M N R G V G V A T G E W V L F
5 91 L G A D D T L Y E P T T L A Q V A A F L G D H A A S H L V Y
121 G D V V M R S T K S R H A G P F D L D R L L F E T N L C H Q
151 S I F Y R R E L F D G I G P Y N L R Y R V W A D W D F N I R
181 C F S N P A L I T R Y M D V V I S E Y N D M T G F S M R Q G
211 T D K E F R K R L P M Y F W V A G W E T C R R M L A F L K D
10 241 K E N R R L A L R T R L I R V K A V S K E R S A E P

Seq. ID No.25

1 gtggccagca gaagtcacca ctccgctgcg ggtggttggc taattcttgg cggctccctt
61 cttgtggtcg gcgtggcgca tccggttaga ctccgcgag gtgacgacga tgctggcgtg
121 gtgcagcagc cgatcgagga tgctggcggc ggtggtgtgc tcgggcagga atcgcccca
15 181 ttgttcgaag ggccaatgcg aggcgatggc cagggagcgg cgctcgtagc cggcagccac
241 gagccggaac aacagttgag tcccggtgtc gtcgagcggg gcgaagccga tctcgtccaa
301 gatgaccaga tcccgcgcgga gcaggggtgc gatgatcttg ccgacggtgt tgctggccag
361 gccgcggtag aggacctcga tcaggtcggc gccggtgaag tagcggactt tgaatccggc
421 gtggacggca gcgtgcccgc agccgatgag caggtgactt ttgcccgtac caggtgggccc
20 481 aatgaccgcc aggttctgtt gtgcccgaat ccattccagg ctcgacaggt agtcgaacgt
541 ggctgcggtg atcgacgacg cggtgacgtc gaaccgcgtc agggctcttg tgaccgggaa
601 ggctgcggcc ttgagacggt tggcggtgtt ggaggcacgc cgggcagcga tctcggcctc
661 aaccaacgtc cgcaggatct cctccggtgt ccagcggtgc gtcttggcga cttgcaacac
721 ctccggcgcg ttgcggcgca ccgtggccag cttcaaccgc cgcagcgccg cgtcaaggtc
25 781 agcagccagc ggtgccgccg aggcggtgc caccggcttg gcagcggtgg tcatgaggcc
841 gtcccgtcgg tgggtgtgat cttgtag

Seq. ID No.26

1 V A S R S P H S A A G G W L I L G G S L L V V G V A H P V G
31 L A G G D D D A G V V Q Q P I E D A G G G G V L G Q E S P P
61 L F E G P M R G D G Q G A A L V A G S H E P E Q Q L S P G V
91 V E R G E A D L V Q D D Q I R A E Q G V D D L A D G V V G Q
121 A A V E D L D Q V G G G E V A D F E S G V D G S V P A A D E
151 Q V T F A R T R W A N D R Q V L L C P N P F Q A R Q V V E R
181 G C G D R R S G D V E P V E G L G D R E G C G L E T V G G V
35 211 G G I A G S D L G L N Q R P Q D L L R C P A L R L G D L Q H
241 L G G V A A H R G Q L Q P P Q R R V K V S S Q R C R R G R C
271 H R L G S G G H E A V P S V V L I L

- 52 -

Seq. ID No.27

1 atgggctgcc tcaaaggtgg tgcgtcgcc aatgttggtg ttccaacacc ggattatgtg
61 cgattcgcgt cccactatgg ctctgttcgg gacttctgcc acggtgcgga tccgcaatcg
121 aagggcatcg tggagaacct ctgtgggtac gctcaggacg accttgcggt gccgctgctg
5 181 accgaagctg cgttagccgg tgagcaggtc gacctacgtg ccttcaacgc ccaggcgcaa
241 ctatggtgcg ccgaggtcaa tgccacggtc cactcggaga tctgcgccgt gcccaacgat
301 cgcttggttg acgagcgcac cgtcttgagg gagctgccct cgctgcggcc gacgatcggc
361 tcggggctcg tgcccggtaa ggtcgacggc ctctcgtgca tccgttacgg ctcagctcgt
421 tactcgggtg ctcagcggct cgtcgggtgc accgtggcgg tgggtgctga tcatggcgcc
10 481 ctgatcctgt tggaaacctg gaccgggtgt atcgtggccg agcacgagct cgtcagccca
541 ggtgaggtgt ccatcctcga tgaacactac gacggaccca gaccgcacc ctcgctggtg
601 cctcgcccgaa aaacccaagc agagaaacga ttctgcgcat tgggaaccga agcgcagcag
661 ttctcgtcgt gtgctgctgc gatcggcaac acccgactga aatccgaact cgacattctg
721 ctcggtcctt gcgcgcgcca cggcgaaacag gctttgattg acgcgctgcg ccggggcggtt
15 781 gcgtttcgcc ggttcgcgcg tgccgacgtg cgctcgatcc tggccgcccgg cgcgggcacc
841 ccacaacccc gccccgcggg cgacgcactc gtgctcgatc tgcccaccgt cgagaccgcg
901 tcgttgaggg cctacaagat caacaccacc gacgggacgg cctcatgacc accgctgcca
961 agccggtggc accgtcctcg gcggcacgcg tggctgctga ccttgacgcg gcgctgcggc
1021 ggttgaagct ggccacgggt cgccgcaacg ccgccgaggt gttgcaagtc gccaaagcgc
20 1081 aacgctggac accggaggag atcctgcgga cgttggttga ggccgagatc gctgcccgcg
1141 atgcctccaa caccgccaac cgtctcaagg ccgcagcctt cccggtcacc aagaccctcg
1201 acgggttcga cgtcaccgga tcgtcgatca ccgcagccac gttcgactac ctgtcgagcc
1261 tgggaatggat tcgggcacaa cagaacctgg cggtcattgg cccacctggt acggggcaaaa
1321 gtcacctgct catcggtcgc gggcacgctg ccgtccacgc cggattcaaa gtccgctact
25 1381 tcaccgcccg cgacctgatc gaggtcctct accgcggcct ggccgacaac accgtcggca
1441 agatcatcga caccctgctc cgcgcggtac tggcatcctt ggacgagatc ggcttcgccc
1501 cgctcgacga caccgggact caactgttgt tccggctcgt ggctgcccgc tacgagcgcc
1561 gtcacctggc catcgccctc cattggccct tcgaacaatg ggggcgattc ctgcccgagc
1621 acaccaccgc cgccagcatc ctcgatcggc tgctgcacca cgccagcatc gtcgtcacct
30 1681 ccggcgagtc ctaccggatg cgccacgccc accacaagaa gggagccgcc aagaattag

Seq. ID No.28

1 M G C L K G G V V A N V V V P T P D Y V R F A S H Y G F V P
31 D F C H G A D P Q S K G I V E N L C G Y A Q D D L A V P L L
61 T E A A L A G E Q V D L R A L N A Q A Q L W C A E V N A T V
91 H S E I C A V P N D R L V D E R T V L R E L P S L R P T I G
35 121 S G S V R R K V D G L S C I R Y G S A R Y S V P Q R L V G A
151 T V A V V V D H G A L I L L E P A T G V I V A E H E L V S P
181 G E V S I L D E H Y D G P R P A P S R G P R P K T Q A E K R
211 F C A L G T E A Q Q F L V G A A A I G N T R L K S E L D I L
40 241 L G L G A A H G E Q A L I D A L R R A V A F R R F R A A D V
271 R S I L A A G A G T P Q P R P A G D A L V L D L P T V E T R
301 S L E A Y K I N T T D G T A S

- 53 -

Seq. ID No.29

1 M T T A A K P V A P S S A A P L A A D L D A A L R R L K L A
31 T V R R N A A E V L Q V A K T Q R W T P E E I L R T L V E A
61 E I A A R D A S N T A N R L K A A A F P V T K T L D G F D V
91 T G S S I T A A T F D Y L S S L E W I R A Q Q N L A V I G P
121 P G T G K S H L L I G C G H A A V H A G F K V R Y F T A A D
151 L I E V L Y R G L A D N T V G K I I D T L L R A D L V I L D
181 E I G F A P L D D T G T Q L L F R L V A A G Y E R R S L A I
211 A S H W P F E Q W G R F L P E H T T A A S I L D R L L H H A
241 S I V V T S G E S Y R M R H A D H K K G A A K N

Seq. ID No.30

1 gtgacgtctg ctccgaccgt ctcggtgata acgatctcgt tcaacgacct cgacgggttg
61 cagcgacacgg tgaagagtgt gcggcgcaaa cgctaccggg gacgcacga gcacatcgta
121 atcgacgggtg gcagcgcgga cgacgtggtg gcatacctgt ccgggtgtga accaggcttc
181 gcgtattggc agtccgagcc cgacggcggg cggtacgacg cgatgaacca gggcatcgcg
241 cagcgcacgg gtgatctggt gtggttcttg cactccgccg atcgtttttc cgggcccgac
301 gtggtagccc aggcctgga ggcgctatcc ggcaaggac cggtgtccga attgtggggc
361 ttcgggatgg atcgtctcgt cgggctcgat cgggtgcgcg gcccgatacc tttagcctg
421 cgcaaattcc tggccggcaa gcaggttgtt ccgcatcaag catcgttctt cggatcatcg
481 ctggtggcca agatcggtgg ctacgacctt gatttcggga tcgcccgcca ccaggaaatc
541 atattgcggg ccgctggtgt atgcgagccg gtcacgattc ggtgtgtgct gtgcgagttc
601 gacaccacgg gcgtcggtc gcaccgggaa ccaagcgcg tcttcggtga tctgcgcgc
661 atgggcgacc ttcacgcgcg ctaccggttc gggggaaggc gaatatcaca tgccaccta
721 cgcggccggg agttctacgc ctacaacagt cgattctggg aaaacgtctt cagcgcaatg
781 tcgaaatag

Seq. ID No.31

1 M T S A P T V S V I T I S F N D L D G L Q R T V K S V R A Q
31 R Y R G R I E H I V I D G G S G D D V V A Y L S G C E P G F
61 A Y W Q S E P D G G R Y D A M N Q G I A H A S G D L L W F L
91 H S A D R F S G P D V V A Q A V E A L S G K G P V S E L W G
121 F G M D R L V G L D R V R G P I P F S L R K F L A G K Q V V
151 P H Q A S F F G S S L V A K I G G Y D L D F G I A A D Q E F
181 I L R A A L V C E P V T I R C V L C E F D T T G V G S H R E
211 P S A V F G D L R R M G D L H R R Y P F G G R R I S H A Y L
241 R G R E F Y A Y N S R F W E N V F T R M S K

- 54 -

Seq. ID No.32

1 gtgaagcgag cgctcatcac cggaatcacc ggccaggacg gctcgtatct cgccgaactg
61 ctgctggcca aggggtatga gggtcacggg ctcacccggc gcgcttcgac gttcaacacc
121 tcgcggtacg atcacctcta cgctgacccg caccaaccgg gcgcgcggct gtttctgcac
181 tatggtgacc tgatcgacgg aacccggttg gtgaccctgc tgagcaccat cgaacccgac
241 gaggtgtaca acctggcggc gcagtcacac gtgcgggtga gcttcgacga acccgtgcac
301 accggtgaca ccaccggcat gggatccatg cgactgctgg aagccgttcg gctctctcgg
361 gtgcaactgcc gcttctatca ggcgtcctcg tcggagatgt tcggcgcttc gccgccaccg
421 cagaacgagc tgacgccgtt ctaccgcggg tcaccgatg gcgcgcgcaa ggtctattcg
481 tactgggcga ccgcgaatta tcgcgaagcg tacggattgt tcgcggttaa cggcatcttg
541 ttcaatcacg aatcacccgg gcgcggtgag acgttcgtga cccgaaagat caccaggggc
601 gtggcacgca tcaaggccgg tatccagtc gaggtctata tgggcaatct ggatgcggtc
661 cgcgactggg ggtacgcgcc cgaatacgtc gaaggcatgt ggcggatgct gcagaccgac
721 gagcccgacg acttcgtttt ggcgacggg gcgcggttca ccgtgcgtga gttcgcgcgg
781 gccgcgttcg agcatgccgg tttggactgg cagcagtagc tgaaattoga ccaacgctat
841 ctgcggccca ccgaggtgga ttcgctgac gcgcgacgca ccaaggctgc cgaattgctg
901 ggctggaggg cttcggtgca cactgacgag ttggctcgga tcatggtcga cgcggacatg
961 gcggcgctgg agtgcggaagg caagccgtgg atcgacaagc cgatgatcgc cggccggaca
1021 tga

Seq. ID No.33

1 M K R A L I T G I T G Q D G S Y L A E L L L A K G Y E V H G
31 L I R R A S T F N T S R I D H L Y V D P H Q P G A R L F L H
61 Y G D L I D G T R L V T L L S T I E P D E V Y N L A A Q S H
91 V R V S F D E P V H T G D T T G M G S M R L L E A V R L S R
121 V H C R F Y Q A S S S E M F G A S P P P Q N E L T P F Y P R
151 S P Y G A A K V Y S Y W A T R N Y R E A Y G L F A V N G I L
181 F N H E S P R R G E T F V T R K I T R A V A R I K A G I Q S
211 E V Y M G N L D A V R D W G Y A P E Y V E G M W R M L Q T D
241 E P D D F V L A T G R G F T V R E F A R A A F E H A G L D W
271 Q Q Y V K F D Q R Y L R P T E V D S L I G D A T K A A E L L
301 G W R A S V H T D E L A R I M V D A D M A A L E C E G K P W
331 I D K P M I A G R T

Seq. ID No.34

1 atgaggctgg ccgctcgcgc tcggaacatc ttgcgtcgca acggcatcga ggtgtcgcgc
61 tacttttccg aactggactg ggaacgcaat ttcttgccgc aactgcaatc gcacgcggtc
121 agtgccgtgc tcgatgtcgg ggccaattcg gggcagtagc ccagggtctc gcgcgcgcgc
181 ggcttcgcgg gccgcacatc ctcgttcgag ccgctgcccg ggccctttgc cgtcttcgag
241 cgcagcgccg ccacggaccc gttgtgggaa tgccggcgct gtgcgctggg cgatgtcgat
301 ggaaccatct cgatcaacgt cgcgggcaac gagggcgcca gcagttccgt cttgccgatg
361 ttgaaacgac atcaggacgc ctttccacca gccaaactac tgggcgcccc acgggtgcgc
421 atacatcgac tcgattccgt ggctgcagac gttctgcggc ccaacgatat tcggttcttg
481 aagatcgacg ttcaaggatt cgagaagcag gtgatcgcg gtggcgattc aacgggtgcac
541 gaccgatcgc tcggcatgca gctcgagctg tctttccagc cgttgtagca ggggtggcatg
601 ctcacccgcg aggcgctcga tctcgtggat tcgttgggct ttacgctctc gggattgcaa
661 cccggtttca ccgacccccc caacggctcga atgctgcagg ccgatggcat cttcttcgcg
721 ggcagcgatt ga

- 55 -

Seq. ID No.35

1 M R L A R R A R N I L R R N G I E V S R Y F A E L D W E R N
31 F L R Q L Q S H R V S A V L D V G A N S G Q Y A R G L R G A
61 G F A G R I V S F E P L P G P F A V L Q R S A S T D P L W E
91 C R R C A L G D V D G T I S I N V A G N E G A S S S V L P M
121 L K R H Q D A F P P A N Y V G A Q R V P I H R L D S V A A D
151 V L R P N D I A F L K I D V Q G F E K Q V I A G G D S T V H
181 D R C V G M Q L E L S F Q P L Y E G G M L I R E A L D L V D
211 S L G F T L S G L Q P G F T D P R N G R M L Q A D G I F F R
241 G S D

Seq. ID No.36

1 gtgaaatcgt tgaaactcgc tcgtttcatc gcgcgtagcg ccgccttcga ggtttcgcgc
61 cgctattctg agcgagacct gaagcaccag tttgtgaagc aactcaaata gcgtcgggta
121 gatgtcggtt tcgatgtcgg cgccaactca ggacaatacg ccgccggcct ccgccgagca
181 gcatataagg gccgcattgt ctggttcgaa ccgctatccg gaccgtttac gatcttgaa
241 agcaaaagcg caacggatcc actttgggat tgccggcagc atgcgttggg cgattctgat
301 ggaacgggta cgatcaatat cgcaggaaac gccggtcaga gcagtcccg cttgcccatg
361 ctgaaaagtc atcagaacgc ttttcccccg gcaaactatg tcggtaccca agaggcgccc
421 atacatcgac ttgattccgt ggccgcagaa tttctaggca tgaacgggtg cgcttttctc
481 aaggctcgac ttcaaggctt tgaaaagcag gtgctcgccg ggggcaaata aaccatagat
541 gaccattgcy tcggcatgca actcgaactg tccttcctgc cgttgtagca aggtggcatg
601 ctcatctctg aagccctcga tctcgtgtat tccttgggct tcacgttgac gggattgctg
661 ccttggttca ttgatgcaaa taatggtcga atgttgagc ccgacggcat ctttttcgcg
721 gaggacgatt ga

Seq. ID No.37

1 M K S L K L A R F I A R S A A F E V S R R Y S E R D L K H Q
31 F V K Q L K S R R V D V V F D F T V G A N S G Q Y A A G L R
61 R A A Y K G R I V S F E P L S G P F T I L E S K A S T D P L
91 W D C R Q H A L G D S D G T V T I N I A G N A G Q S S S V L
121 P M L K S H Q N A F P P A N Y V G T Q E A S I H R L D S V A
151 P E F L G M N G V A F L K V D V Q G F E K Q V L A G G K S T
181 I D D H C V G M Q L E L S F L P L Y E G G M L I P E A L D L
211 V Y S L G F T L T G L L P C F I D A N N G R M L Q A D G I F
241 F R E D D

- 56 -

Seq. ID No.38

1 atgggtgcaga cgaaacgata cgccggcttg accgcagcta acacaaagaa agtcgccatg
61 gccgcaccaa tgttttcgat catcatcccc accttgaacg tggctgcggt attgcccgcc
121 tgccctcgaca gcacgcgccg tcagacctgc ggtgacttcg agctgggtact ggtcgacggc
181 ggctcgacgg acgaaaccct cgacatcgcc aacattttcg cccccaacct cggcgagcgg
241 ttgatcattc atcgcgacac cgaccagggc gtctacgacg ccatgaaccg cggcgtggac
301 ctggccaccg gaacgtggtt gctctttctg ggcgcggacg acagcctgta cgaggctgac
361 accctggcgc ggggtggcgc cttcatlggc gaacacgagc ccagcgatct ggtatatggc
421 gacgtgatca tgcgctcaac caatttcgcg tggggtggcg ccttcgacct cgaccgtctg
481 ttgttcaagc gcaacatctg ccatcaggcg atcttctacc gccgcggact cttcggcacc
541 atcggctccct acaacctcgc ctaccgggtc ctggcggact gggacttcaa tattcgctgc
601 ttttccaacc cagcgcctcg caccgcctac atgcacgtgg tcgttgcaag ctacaacgaa
661 ttcggcgggc tcagcaatac gatcgtcgac aaggagtttt tgaagcggct gccgatgtcc
721 acgagactcg gcataaggct ggtcatagtt ctggtgcgca ggtggccaaa ggtgatcagc
781 agggccatgg taatgcgcac cgtcatttct tggcggcgcc gacgttag

Seq. ID No.39

1 M V Q T K R Y A G L T A A N T K K V A M A A P M F S I I I P
31 T L N V A A V L P A C L D S I A R Q T C G D F E L V L V D G
61 G S T D E T L D I A N I F A P N L G E R L I I H R D T D Q G
91 V Y D A M N R G V D L A T G T W L L F L G A D D S L Y E A D
121 T L A R V A A F I G E H E P S D L V Y G D V I M R S T N F R
151 W G G A F D L D R L L F K R N I C H Q A I F Y R R G L F G T
181 I G P Y N L R Y R V L A D W D F N I R C F S N P A L V T R Y
211 M H V V V A S Y N E F G G L S N T I V D K E F L K R L P M S
241 T R L G I R L V I V L V R R W P K V I S R A M V M R T V I S
271 W R R R R

Seq 40:

GATGCCGTGAGGAGGTAAAGCTGC

Seq 41:

GATACGGCTCTTGAATCCTGCACG

CLAIMS

1. A polypeptide in substantially isolated form which comprises a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28 and 29, or a polypeptide substantially homologous thereto.
2. A polypeptide in substantially isolated form which comprises a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28 and 29.
3. A polypeptide which comprises a fragment of a polypeptide defined in claim 1 or 2, said fragment comprising at least 12 amino acids and an epitope.
4. A polynucleotide in substantially isolated form which encodes a polypeptide according to any one of claims 1 to 3.
5. A polynucleotide in substantially isolated form which is capable of selectively hybridizing to Seq.ID.No: 3 or 4 or a fragment thereof.
6. A polynucleotide fragment according to claim 5 which comprises a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25 and 27, or a polynucleotide at least 90% homologous thereto.
7. A polynucleotide in substantially isolated form comprising a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25 and 27.
8. A polynucleotide probe which comprises a fragment of at least 15 nucleotides of a polynucleotide as defined in any one of claims 4 to 7, optionally carrying a revealing label.

9. A recombinant vector carrying a polynucleotide as defined in any one of claims 4 to 7.

10. An antibody capable of binding a polypeptide or fragment thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 3.

11. An antibody capable of binding a polypeptide or fragment thereof wherein the polypeptide is a polypeptide which comprises a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39 or is a peptide substantially homologous thereto.

12. A test kit for detecting the presence or absence of a pathogenic mycobacterium in a sample which comprises a polynucleotide according to any one of claims 4 to 8, a polypeptide according to any one of claims 1 to 3, a polypeptide which comprises a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39 or a polypeptide substantially homologous thereto, or an antibody according to, any one of claims 10 or 11.

13. A method of detecting the presence or absence of antibodies in an animal or human, against a pathogenic mycobacteria in a sample which comprises:

- (a) providing a polypeptide according to any one of claims 1 to 3 or a polypeptide which comprises a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39 or a polypeptide substantially homologous thereto, which comprises an epitope;
- (b) incubating a biological sample with said polypeptide under conditions which allow for the formation of an antibody-antigen complex; and
- (c) determining whether antibody-antigen complex comprising said polypeptide is formed.

14. A method of detecting the presence or absence of a polypeptide according to any one of claims 1 to 3 or a polypeptide which comprises a sequence selected from the

sequences of Seq.ID.No: 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39 or a polypeptide substantially homologous thereto in a biological sample which method which comprises:

- (a) providing an antibody according to any one of claims 10 and 11;
- (b) incubating a biological sample with said antibody under conditions which allow for the formation of an antibody-antigen complex; and
- (c) determining whether antibody-antigen complex comprising said antibody is formed.

15. A method of detecting the presence or absence of cell mediated immune reactivity in an animal or human, to a polypeptide according to claims 1 to 3 or a polypeptide which comprises a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39 or a polypeptide substantially homologous thereto, which method comprises

- (a) providing a polypeptide according to any one of claims 1 to 3 or a polypeptide which comprises a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39 or a polypeptide substantially homologous thereto, which comprises an epitope;
- (b) incubating a cell sample with said polypeptide under conditions which allow for a cellular immune response such as release of cytokines or other mediator or reaction to occur; and
- (c) detecting the presence of said cytokine or mediator or cellular response in the incubate.

16. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a polypeptide according to any one of claims 1 to 3 in a suitable carrier or diluent.

17. A composition according to claim 16 or a composition comprising a polypeptide which comprises a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39 or a polypeptide substantially homologous thereto,

for use in the treatment or prevention of diseases caused by mycobacteria.

18. A method of treating or preventing mycobacterial disease in an animal or human caused by mycobacteria which express a polypeptide according to claims 1 to 3 or a polypeptide which comprises a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39 or a polypeptide substantially homologous thereto, which method comprises vaccinating or treating an animal or human with an effective amount of said polypeptide.

19. A method of treating or preventing mycobacterial diseases in animals or humans caused by mycobacteria containing the polynucleotide of Seq.ID.No: 3 or 4, which method comprises vaccinating or treating an animal or human with an effective amount of a polynucleotide according to claims 4 to 7, a vector according to claim 9 or a polynucleotide which encodes a polypeptide which comprises a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39 or a polypeptide substantially homologous thereto.

20. A method according to claims 18 or 19 for increasing the in vivo susceptibility of mycobacteria to antimicrobial drugs.

21. A normally pathogenic mycobacterium, whose pathogenicity is mediated in all or in part by the presence or the expression of a polypeptide as defined in any one of claims 1 to 3 or a polypeptide which comprises a sequence selected from the sequences of Seq.ID.No: 31, 33, 35, 37 and 39 or a polypeptide substantially homologous thereto, which mycobacterium harbours an attenuating mutation in a gene encoding one of the said polypeptides.

22. A vaccine comprising a mycobacterium as claimed in claim 21.

23. A vaccine according to claim 22 wherein the mycobacteria is selected from *Mavs*, *Mptb* and *Mtb*.

19 JUN 1998

09,00 5 28

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

(i) APPLICANT:

- (A) NAME: St George's Hospital Medical School
- (B) STREET: Cranmer Terrace
- (C) CITY: London
- (E) COUNTRY: United Kingdom
- (F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): SW17 0RE

(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: NOVEL POLYNUCLEOTIDES AND POLYPEPTIDES IN
PATHOGENIC MYCOBACTERIA AND THEIR USE AS DIAGNOSTICS,
VACCINES AND TARGETS FOR CHEMOTHERAPY

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 41

(iv) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

- (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
- (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
- (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
- (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30 (EPO)

(v) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: WO PCT/GB96/03221

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 674 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:

GATCCAATA AACCCGATGG AACCCGCGC AAATATTGG ACGTCTCCGC GCTACGCAGT	60
TGGGTTGGCG CCCGCGAATC GCACTGAAAG AGGGCATCGA TGCAACGGTG TCGTGGTACC	120
GCACAAATGC CGATGCCGTG AGGAGGTAAA GCTGCGGGCC GGCCGATGTT ATCCCTCCGG	180
CCGGACGGGT AGGGCGACCT GCCATCGAGT GGTACGGCAG TCGCCTGGCC GGCAGGGCGC	240
ATGGCCTATG TGAGTATCCC ATAGCCTGGC TTGGCTCGCC CCTACGCAIT ATCAGTTGAC	300

CGCTTTCGCG CCACGTCGCA GGCTTGCGGC AGCATCCCGT TCAGGTCTCC TCATGGTCCG	360
GTGTGGCACG ACCACGCAAG CTCGAACCGA CTCGTTTCCC AATTTCGCAT GCTAATATCG	420
CTCGATGGAT TTTTTCGCA ACGCCGGCTT GATGGCTCGT AACGTTAGCA CCGAGATGCT	480
GCGCCACTCC GAACGAAAGC GCCTATTAGT AAACCAAGTC GAAGCATACG GAGTCAACGT	540
TGTTATTGAT GTCGGTGCTA ACTCCGGCCA GTTCGGTAGC GCTTTGCGTC GTGCAGGATT	600
CAAGAGCCGT ATCGTTTCCT TTGAACCTCT TTCGGGGCCA TTTGCGCAAC TAACGCGCAA	660
GTCGGCATCG GATC	674

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 674 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 2:

GATCCGATGC CGACTTGCGC GTTAGTTGCG CAAATGGCCC CGAAAGAGGT TCAAAGGAAA	60
CGATACGGCT CTTGAATCCT GCACGACGCA AAGCGTACC GAACTGGCCG GAGTTAGCAC	120
CGACATCAAT AACACGTTG ACTCCGTATG CTTCGACTTG GTTTACTAAT AGGCGCTTTC	180
GTTCGGAGTG GCGCAGCATC TCGGTGCTAA CGTTACGAGC CATCAAGCCG GCGTTGCGCA	240
AAAAATCCAT CGAGCGATAT TAGCATGCGA AATTGGGAAA CGAGTCGGTT CGAGCTTGCG	300
TGGTCGTGCC ACACCGGACC ATGAGGAGAC CTGAACGGGA TGCTGCCGCA AGCCTGCGAC	360
GTGGCGCGAA AGCGGTCAAC TGATAATGCG TAGGGGCGAG CCAAGCCAGG CTATGGGATA	420
CTCACATAGG CCATGCGCCT CGCCGGCCAG GCGACTGCCG TACCACTCGA TGGCAGGTCG	480
CCCTACCCGT CCGGCCGAG GGATAACATC GGCCGGCCCG CAGCTTTACC TCCTACGGC	540
ATCGGCATTT GTGCGGTACC ACGACACCGT TGCATCGATG CCCTCTTTCA GTGCGATTCTG	600
CGGGCGCCAA CCCAACTGCG TAGCGCGGAG ACGTCCAATA GTTTGCGCGG GGTTCATCG	660

GGTTTAGTTG GATC

674

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 7995 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 3:

GAATTCTGGG TTGGAGACGA CGTCGAACTC CTGGTCGGTC TTGCTTCGAA TGATCGCTGT	60
GATCTGGTCG GCGGTGCCGA CAGGAACCGT CGACTTGTCG ACGATCACCT TGTACCGGTC	120
GATGTATGAC CCAATGTCGT CCGCAACCGA GAAGACGTAC GTCAGGTCCG CCGCCCCGCT	180
TTCACCCATG GCGGTCGGGA CGGCGATGAA AATGACGTCC GCGTGCTCGA TTCCGCGTTG	240
CCGGTCGGTG GTGAAGTCAA TCAGCCCGTT CTCACGGTTC CTCGCAATCA ACTCCCAACC	300
CGGGCTCGAA AATCGGGACA CTGCCTGCGA GGAGCAAATC GATCTTGGCC TGATCGATAT	360
CGACACAGAC GACATCGTTG CCGCTATCCG CGAGACAGGC GCCCGTGACG AGGCCTACAT	420
AGCCTGATCC GACCACCGAA ATTTTCAAGA TGACCCCTTC AAGTCCCCGA TCGGTCGACG	480
ACCATACTGC CGCAACTCTG TACCCTCCGT GGGTAATTCG CATGTCGCGT TCGTAAGGAG	540
CAGCCAGCGA GTCGGGGACG TTCGGTGAGA GAGTCGCAGG ACTACGAGGT TGCCGGTGCG	600
ATACATCACA GTGTTGCGTC TGTCGGCAAC GATGCAGCAA GAACCCACGG GGCAGCCCTG	660
AACTGCGCGC ATGACCGGTC CTTGTCCTGG CACCTTTGAT CGGCCACCGC TTCCATGCGA	720
ACATGACCGG AATCCATAGC GCGTGGTCAA GCAGCGGGGA GGTAGACGTC GGTGTCATCT	780
GCTCCAACCG TGTCGGTGAT AACGATTTCTG CTGAACGATC TCGAGGGATT GAAAAGCACC	840
GTGGAGAGCG TTCGCGCGCA GCGCTATGGG GGGCGAATCG AGCACATCGT CATCGACGGT	900
GGATCGGGCG ACGCCGTCGT GGAGTATCTG TCCGGCGATC CTGGCTTTGC ATATTGGCAA	960
TCTCAGCCCG ACAACGGGAG ATATGACGCG ATGAATCAGG GCATTGCCCA TTCGTCGGGC	1020

GACCTGTTGT	GGTTTATGCA	CTCCACGGAT	CGTTTCTCCG	ATCCAGATGC	AGTCGCTTCC	1080
GTGGTGGAGG	CGCTCTCGGG	GCATGGACCA	GTACGTGATT	TGTGGGGTTA	CGGGAAAAAC	1140
AACCTTGTGC	GA CTCGACGG	CAAACCACTT	TTCCCTCGGC	CGTACGGCTA	TATGCCGTTT	1200
AAGATGCGGA	AATTTCTGCT	CGGCGCGACG	GTTGCGCATC	AGGCGACATT	CTTCGGCGCG	1260
TCGCTGGTAG	CCAAGTTGGG	CGGTTACGAT	CTTGATTTTG	GA CTCGAGGC	GGACCAGCTG	1320
TTCATCTACC	GTGCCGCACT	AATACGGCCT	CCCGTCACGA	TCGACCGCGT	GGTTTGCGAC	1380
TTGATGTCA	CGGGACCTGG	TTCAACCCAG	CCCATCCGTG	AGCACTATCG	GACCTGCGG	1440
CGGCTCTGGG	ACCTGCATGG	CGACTACCCG	CTGGGTGGGC	GCAGAGTGTC	GTGGGCTTAC	1500
TTGCGTGTGA	AGGAGTACTT	GATTCGGGCC	GACCTGGCCG	CATTCAACGC	GGTAAAGTTC	1560
TTGCGAGCGA	AGTTCGCCAG	AGCTTCGCGG	AAGCAAAATT	CATAGAAACC	AACTTCTACT	1620
GCCTGACCTG	AGCAGCGCCG	AGGCGCGCAG	CGCGATCAGT	GCGACCTGAA	CGGCCAGGTG	1680
GAAAGCGCCA	CCGATCCCGG	CACCGAGTGC	CTGACGCTTC	GGATCCCTTG	CACCACAACG	1740
AGAGTGAGAG	CGCCATGATG	AGGAAATATC	GGCTGGGCGG	AGTCAACGCC	GGAGTGACAA	1800
AAGTGAGAAC	CCGGTGAAGC	GAGCGCTTAT	AACAGGGATC	ACGGGGCAGG	ATGGTTCCTA	1860
CCTCGCCGAG	CTACTACTGA	GCAAGGGATA	CGAGGTTAC	GGGCTCGTTC	GTCGAGCTTC	1920
GACGTTTAAC	ACGTCGCGGA	TCGATCACCT	CTACGTTGAC	CCACACCAAC	CGGGCGCGCG	1980
CTTGTTCTTG	CACTATGCAG	ACCTCACTGA	CGGCACCCGG	TTGGTGACCC	TGCTCAGCAG	2040
TATCGACCCG	GATGAGGTCT	ACAACCTCGC	AGCGCAGTCC	CATGTGCGCG	TCAGCTTTGA	2100
CGAGCCAGTG	CATACCGGAG	ACACCACCGG	CATGGGATCG	ATCCGACTTC	TGGAAGCAGT	2160
CCGCCTTTCT	CGGGTGGACT	GCCGTTTCTA	TCAGGCTTCC	TCGTCGGAGA	TGTTGCGCGC	2220
ATCTCCGCCA	CCGCAGAACG	AATCGACGCC	GTTCTATCCC	CGTTCGCCAT	ACGGCGCGGC	2280
CAAGGTCTTC	TCGTA CTGGA	CGACTCGCAA	CTATCGAGAG	GCGTACGGAT	TATTCGCAGT	2340
GAATGGCATC	TTGTTCAACC	ATGAGTCCCC	CCGGCGCGGC	GAGACTTTTCG	TGACCCGAAA	2400
GATCACGCGT	GCCGTGGCGC	GCATCCGAGC	TGGCGTCCAA	TCGGAGGTCT	ATATGGGCAA	2460

CCTCGATGCG ATCCGCGACT GGGGCTACGC GCCCGAATAT GTCGAGGGGA TGTGGAGGAT	2520
GTTGCAAGCG CCTGAACCTG ATGACTACGT CCTGGCGACA GGGCGTGGTT ACACCGTACG	2580
TGAGTTCGCT CAAGCTGCTT TTGACCATGT CGGGCTCGAC TGGCAAAAGC GCGTCAAGTT	2640
TGACGACCGC TATTTGCGTC CCACCGAGGT CGATTGCTA GTAGGAGATG CCGACAAGGC	2700
GGCCCAGTCA CTCGGCTGGA AAGCTTCGGT TCATACTGGT GAACTCGCGC GCATCATGGT	2760
GGACGCGGAC ATCGCCGCGT TGGAGTGCGA TGGCACACCA TGGATCGACA CGCCGATGTT	2820
GCCTGGTTGG GGCAGAGTAA GTTGACGACT ACACCTGGGC CTCTGGACCG CGCAACGCCC	2880
GTGTATATCG CCGGTCATCG GGGGCTGGTC GGCTCAGCGC TCGTACGTAG ATTTGAGGCC	2940
GAGGGGTTCA CCAATCTCAT TGTGCGATCA CGCGATGAGA TTGATCTGAC GGACCGAGCC	3000
GCAACGTTTG ATTTTGTGTC TGAGACAAGA CCACAGGTGA TCATCGATGC GGCCGCACGG	3060
GTCGGCGGCA TCATGGCGAA TAACACCTAT CCCGCGGACT TCTTGTCGA AAACCTCCGA	3120
ATCCAGACCA ATTTGCTCGA CGCAGCTGTC GCCGTGCGTG TGCCGCGGCT CCTTTTCTC	3180
GGTTCGTCAT GCATCTACCC GAAGTACGCT CCGCAACCTA TCCACGAGAG TGCTTTATTG	3240
ACTGGCCCTT TGGAGCCCAC CAACGACGCG TATGCGATCG CCAAGATCGC CGGTATCCTG	3300
CAAGTTCAGG CGGTTAGGCG CCAATATGGG CTGGCGTGGA TCTCTGCGAT GCCGACTAAC	3360
CTCTACGGAC CCGGCGACAA CTTCTCCCCG TCCGGGTCGC ATCTCTTGCC GGCCTCATC	3420
CGTCGATATG AGGAAGCCAA AGCTGGTGGT GCAGAAGAGG TGACGAATTG GGGGACCGGT	3480
ACTCCGCGGC GCGAACTTCT GCATGTCGAC GATCTGGCGA GCGCATGCCT GTTCCTTTTG	3540
GAACATTTTG ATGGTCCGAA CCACGTCAAC GTGGGCACCG GCGTCGATCA CAGCATTAGC	3600
GAGATCGCAG ACATGGTCGC TACAGCGGTG GGCTACATCG GCGAAACACG TTGGGATCCA	3660
ACTAAACCCG ATGGAACCCC GCGCAAATA TTGGACGTCT CCGCGCTACG CGAGTTGGGT	3720
TGGCGCCCGC GAATCGCACT GAAAGACGGC ATCGATGCAA CGGTGTCGTG GTACCGCACA	3780
AATGCCGATG CCGTGAGGAG GTAAAGCTGC GGGTCGGCCG ATGTTATCCC TCCGGCCGGA	3840
CGGGTGGGGC GACCTGCCGT CGAGTGGTAC GGCAGTCGCC TGGCCGGCGA GGCCTGTGGC	3900

CTATGGGAGT ATCCAATAGC CTGGCTTGGC TCGCCCCTAC GCATTATCAG TTGACCGCTT	3960
TCGCGCCAGC TCGCAGGCTT GCGGCAGCAT CCCGTTGAGG TCTCCTCATG GTCCGGTGTG	4020
GCACGACCAC GCAAGCTCGA ACCGACTCGT TTCCCAATTT CGCATGCTAA TATCGCTCGA	4080
TGGATTTTTT GCGCAACGCC GGCTTGATGG CTCGTAACGT TAGTACCGAG ATGCTGCGCC	4140
ACTTCGAACG AAAGCGCCTA TTAGTAAACC AATTCAAAGC ATACGGAGTC AACGTTGTTA	4200
TTGATGTCGG TGCTAACTCC GGCCAGTTCG GTAGCGCTTT GCGTCGTGCA GGATTCAAGA	4260
GCCGTATCGT TTCCTTTGAA CCTCTTTCGG GGCCATTTGC GCAACTAACG CGCAAGTCGG	4320
CATCGGATCC ACTATGGGAG TGTCACCAGT ATGCCCTAGG CGACGCCGAT GAGACGATTA	4380
CCATCAATGT GGCAGGCAAT GCGGGGGCAA GTAGTTCCGT GCTGCCGATG CTAAAAAGTC	4440
ATCAAGATGC CTTTCCTCCC GCGAATTATA TTGGCACCGA AGACGTTGCA ATACACCGCC	4500
TTGATTCGGT TGCATCAGAA TTTCTGAACC CTACCGATGT TACTTTCCTG AAGATCGACG	4560
TACAGGTTT CGAGAAGCAG GTTATCACGG GCAGTAAGTC AACGCTTAAC GAAAGCTGCG	4620
TCGGCATGCA ACTCGAACTT TCTTTTATTC CGTTGTACGA AGGTGACATG CTGATTCATG	4680
AAGCGCTTGA ACTTGTCTAT TCCCTAGGTT TCAGACTGAC GGGTTTGTG CCCGGCTTTA	4740
CGGATCCGCG CAATGGTCGA ATGCTTCAAG CTGACGGCAT TTTCTTCCGT GGGGACGATT	4800
GACATAAATG CTCCGTCGGC ACCCTGCCGG TATCCAAACG GGCGATCTGG TGAGCCGGCC	4860
TCCCGGGCAC CTAATCGACT ATCTAAATTG AGGCGGCCGC GACGTGCGGC ACGAACAGGT	4920
GGCCGGCTGC TAGCGTTACA CACGTCATGA CTGCGCCAGT GTTCTCGATA ATTATCCCTA	4980
CCTTCAATGC AGCGGTGACG CTGCAAGCCT GCCTCGGAAG CATCGTCGGG CAGACCTACC	5040
GGGAAGTGGA AGTGGTCCTT GTCGACGGCG GTTCGACCGA TCGGACCCTC GACATCGCGA	5100
ACAGTTTCCG CCCGGAATC GGCTCGCGAC TGGTCGTTCA CAGCGGGCCC GATGATGGCC	5160
CCTACGACGC CATGAACCGC GCGCTCGGCG TGGCCACAGG CGAATGGGTA CTTTTTTTAG	5220
GCGCCGACGA CACCCTCTAC GAACCAACCA CGTTGGCCCA GGTAGCCGCT TTTCTCGGCG	5280
ACCATGCGGC AAGCCATCTT GTCTATGGCG ATGTTGTGAT GCGTTCGACG AAAAGCCGGC	5340

CGGCCTTGAG ACGGTTGGCG GTGTTGGAGG CATCGCGGGC AGCGATCTCG GCCTCAACCA	6840
ACGTCCGCAG GATCTCCTCC GGTGTCCAGC GTTGCGTCTT GGC GACTTGC AACACCTCGG	6900
CGGCGTTGCG GCGCACCGTG GCCAGCTTCA ACCGCCGCAG CGCCGCGTCA AGGTCAGCAG	6960
CCAGCGGTGC CGCCGAGGAC GGTGCCACCG GCTTGGCAGC GGTGGTCATG AGGCCGTCCC	7020
GTCGGTGGTG TTGATCTTGT AGGCCTCCAA CGAGCGGGTC TCGACGGTGG GCAGATCGAG	7080
CACGAGTGCG TCGCCGGCGG GGC GGGGTTG TGGGTGCCG GCGCCGGCGG CCAGGATCGA	7140
GCGCACGTGC GCAGCGCGGA ACCGGCGAAA CGCAACCGCC CGGCGCAGCG CGTCAATCAA	7200
AGCCTGTTTC CCGTGGGCGG CGCCAAGGCC GAGCAGAATG TCGAGTTCGG ATTTTCAGTCG	7260
GGTGTGCGG ATCGCAGCAG CACCGACGAG GAACTGCTGC GCTTCGGTTC CCAATGCGCA	7320
GAATCGTTTC TCTGCTTGGG TTTTCGGGCG AGGACCACGC GAGGGTGCGG GTCTGGGTCC	7380
GTCGTAGTGT TCATCGAGGA TGGACACCTC ACCTGGGCTG ACGAGCTCGT GCTCGGCCAC	7440
GATCACACCG GTCGCAGGTT CCAACAGGAT CAGGGCGCCA TGATCGACCA CCACCGCCAC	7500
GGTGGCACCG ACGAGCCGCT GAGGCACCGA GTAACGAGCT GAGCCGTAAC GGATGCACGA	7560
GAGGCCGTCG ACCTTACGGC GCACCGACCC CGAGCCGATC GTCGGCCGCA GCGAGGGCAG	7620
CTCCCTCAAG ACGGTGCGCT CGTCAACCAA GCGATCGTTG GGCACGGCGC AGATCTCCGA	7680
GTGGACCGTG GCATTGACCT CGGCGCACCA TAGTTGCGCC TGGGCGTTGA GGGCACGTAG	7740
GTCGACCTGC TCACCGGCTA ACGCAGCTTC GGTCAGCAGC GGCACCGCAA GGTCGTCCTG	7800
AGCGTAGCCA CAGAGGTTCT CCACGATGCC CTTCGATTGC GGATCCGCAC CGTGGCAGAA	7860
GTCCGGAACG AAGCCATAGT GGGACGCGAA TCGCACATAA TCCGGTGTG GAACAACAAC	7920
ATTGGCGACG ACACCACCTT TGAGGCAGCC CATCCGGTCG GCCAGGATCT TGGCCGGAAC	7980
CCCACCGATC GCCTC	7995

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4435 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

AACGCCCGTG TATATCGCCG GTCATCGGGG GCTGGTCGGC TCAGCGCTCG TACGTAGATT	1320
TGAGGCCGAG GGGTTCACCA ATCTCATTGT GCGATCACGC GATGAGATTG ATCTGACGGA	1380
CCGAGCCGCA ACGTTTGATT TTGTGTCTGA GACAAGACCA CAGGTGATCA TCGATGCGGC	1440
CGCACGGGTC GCGGGCATCA TGGCGAATAA CACCTATCCC GCGGACTTCT TGTCCGAAAA	1500
CCTCCGAATC CAGACCAATT TGCTCGACGC AGCTGTCGCC GTGCGTGTGC CGCGGCTCCT	1560
TTTCCTCGGT TCGTCATGCA TCTACCCGAA GTACGCTCCG CAACCTATCC ACGAGAGTGC	1620
TTTATTGACT GGCCCTTTGG AGCCCACCAA CGACGCGTAT GCGATCGCCA AGATCGCCGG	1680
TATCCTGCAA GTTCAGGCGG TTAGGCGCCA ATATGGGCTG GCGTGGATCT CTGCGATGCC	1740
GACTAACCTC TACGGACCCG GCGACAACCT CTCCCCGTCC GGGTCGCATC TCTTGCCGGC	1800
GCTCATCCGT CGATATGAGG AAGCCAAAGC TGGTGGTGCA GAAGAGGTGA CGAATTGGGG	1860
GACCGTACT CCGCGGCGCG AACTTCTGCA TGTCGACGAT CTGGCGAGCG CATGCCTGTT	1920
CCTTTTGAA CATTTCGATG GTCCGAACCA CGTCAACGTG GGCACCGGCG TCGATCACAG	1980
CATTAGCGAG ATCGCAGACA TGGTCGCTAC GCGGGTGGGC TACATCGGCG AAACACGTTG	2040
GGATCCAACCT AAACCCGATG GAACCCCGCG CAACTATTG GACGTCTCCG CGCTACGCGA	2100
GTTGGGTTGG CGCCCGCGAA TCGCACTGAA AGACGGCATC GATGCAACGG TGTCGTGGTA	2160
CCGCACAAAT GCCGATGCCG TGAGGAGGTA AAGCTGCGGG CCGGCCGATG TTATCCCTCC	2220
GGCCGGACGG GTAGGGCGAC CTGCCATCGA GTGGTACGGC AGTCGCCTGG CCGGCGAGGC	2280
GCATGGCCTA TGGGAGTATC CCATAGCCTG GCTTGGCTCG CCCCTACGCA TTATCAGTTG	2340
ACCGCTTTTCG CGCCAGCTCG CAGGCTCGCG GCAGCATCCC GTTCAGGTCT CCTCATGGTC	2400
CGGTGTGGCA CGACCACGCA AGCTCGAACC GACTCGTTTC CCAATTTGCG ATGCTAATAT	2460
CGCTCGATGG ATTTTTTGCG CAACGCCGGC TTGATGGCTC GTAACGTTAG CACCGAGATG	2520
CTGCGCCACT TCGAACGAAA GCGCCTATTA GTAAACCAAT TCAAAGCATA CGGAGTCAAC	2580
GTTGTTATTG ATGTCGGTGC TAACTCCGGC CAGTTCGGTA GCGCTTTGCG TCGTGCAGGA	2640
TTCAAGAGCC GTATCGTTTC CTTTGAACCT CTTTCGGGGC CATTTGCGCA ACTAACGCGC	2700

GAGTCGGCAT CGGATCCACT ATGGGAGTGT CACCAGTATG CCCTAGGCGA CGCCGATGAG	2760
ACGATTACCA TCAATGTGGC AGGCAATGCG GGGGCAAGTA GTTCCGTGCT GCCGATGCTT	2820
AAAAGTCATC AAGATGCCTT TCCTCCCGCG AATTATATTG GCACCGAAGA CGTTGCAATA	2880
CACCGCCTTG ATTCGGTTGC ATCAGAATTT CTGAACCCTA CCGATGTTAC TTTCCTGAAG	2940
ATCGACGTAC AGGGTTTCGA GAAGCAGGTT ATCGCGGGCA GTAAGTCAAC GCTTAACGAA	3000
AGCTGCGTCG GCATGCAACT CGAACTTTCT TTTATTCCGT TGTACGAAGG TGACATGCTG	3060
ATTCATGAAG CGCTTGAAC TGTCTATTCC CTAGGTTTCA GACTGACGGG TTTGTTGCCC	3120
GGATTTACGG ATCCGCGCAA TGGTCGAATG CTTCAAGCTG ACGGCATTTT CTTCCGTGGG	3180
GACGATTGAC ATAAATGCTT GCGTCGGCAC CCTGCCGGTA TCCAAACGGG CGATCTGGTG	3240
AGCCGGCCTC CCGGGCACCT AATCGACTAT CTAAATTGAG GCGGCCGCGA CGTGCGGCAC	3300
GAACAGGTGG CCGGCTGCTA GCGTTACACA CGTCATGACT GCGCCAGTGT TCTCGATAAT	3360
TATCCCTACC TTCAATGCAG CCGTGACGCT GCAAGCCTGC CTCGGAAGCA TCGTCGGGCA	3420
GACCTACCGG GAAGTGGAAG TGGTCCTTGT CGACGGCGGT TCGACCGATC GGACCCTCGA	3480
CATCGCGAAC AGTTTCCGCC CGGAACTCGG CTCGCGACTG GTCGTTCACA GCGGGCCCGA	3540
TGATGGCCCC TACGACGCCA TGAACCGCGG CGTCGGCGTA GCCACAGGCG AATGGGTACT	3600
TTTTTTAGGC GCCGACGACA CCCTCTACGA ACCAACCACG TTGGCCCAGG TAGCCGCTTT	3660
TCTCGGCGAC CATGCGGCAA GCCATCTTGT CTATGGCGAT GTTGTGATGC GTTCGACGAA	3720
AAGCCGGCAT GCCGGACCTT TCGACCTCGA CCGCCTCCTA TTTGAGACGA ATTTGTGCCA	3780
CCAATCGATC TTTTACCGCC GTGAGCTTTT CGACGGCATC GGCCCTTACA ACCTGCGCTA	3840
CCGAGTCTGG GCGGACTGGG ACTTCAATAT TCGCTGCTTC TCCAACCCGG CGCTGATTAC	3900
CCGCTACATG GACGTCGTGA TTTCCGAATA CAACGACATG ACCGGCTTCA GCATGAGGCA	3960
GGGGA CTGAT AAAGAGTTCA GAAAACGGCT GCCAATGTAC TTCTGGGTTG CAGGGTGGGA	4020
GACTTGCAGG CGCATGCTGG CGTTTTTGAA AGACAAGGAG AATCGCCGTC TGGCCTTGCG	4080
TACGCGGTTG ATAAGGGTTA AGGCCGTCTC CAAAGAACGA AGCGCAGAAC CGTAGTCGCG	4140

(C) STRANDEDNESS: both

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4:

TTCTACTGCC TGACCTGAGC AGCGCCGAGG CGCGCAGCGC GATCACTGCG ACCTGAATGG	60
CCAGGTGGAA AGCGCCACCG ATCCCGGCAC CGAGTGCCTG ACGATTCGGA TCCCTTGCAC	120
CACAACGAGA GTGAGACCGC CATGATGACG AAATATCGGC TGGGCGGAGT CAACGCCGGA	180
GTGACAAAAG TGAGAACCCG GTGAAGCGAG CGCTTATAAC AGGGATCACG GGGCAGGATG	240
GTTCTACCT CGCCGAGCTA CTA CTGAGCA AGGGATACGA GGTTACGGG CTCGTTTCGTC	300
GAGCTTCGAC GTTTAACACG TCGCGGATCG ATCACCTCTA CGTTGACCCA CACCAACCGG	360
GCGCGCGCTT GTTCTTGCAC TATGCAGACC TCACTGACGG CACCCGGTTG GTGACCCTGC	420
TCAGCAGTAT CGACCCGGAT GAGGTCTACA ACCTCGCAGC GCAGTCCCAT GTGCGCGTCA	480
GCTTTGACGA GCCAGTGCAT ACCGGAGACA CCACCGGCAT GGGATCGATC CGACTTCTGG	540
AAGCAGTCCG CCTTTCTCGG GTGGACTGCC GGTTCATCA GGCTTCCTCG TCGGAGATGT	600
TCGGCGCATC TCCGCCACCG CAGAACGAAT CGACGCCGTT CTATCCCCGT TCGCCATACG	660
GCGCGGCCAA GGTCTTCTCG TACTGGACGA CTCGCAACTA TCGAGAGGCG TACGGATTAT	720
TCGCAGTGAA TGGCATCTTG TTCAACCATG AGTCCCCCG GCGCGGCGAG ACTTTCGTGA	780
CCCGAAAGAT CACGCGTGCC GTGGCGCGCA TCCGAGCTGG CTGCCAATCG GAGGTCTATA	840
TGGGCAACCT CGATGCGATC CGCGACTGGG GCTACGCGCC CGAATATGTC GAGGGGATGT	900
GGAGGATGTT GCAAGCGCCT GAACCTGATG ACTACGTCCT GGCGACAGGG CGTGGTTACA	960
CCGTACGTGA GTTCGCTCAA GCTGCTTTTG ACCACGTCGG GCTCGACTGG CAAAAGCACG	1020
TCAAGTTTGA CGACCGCTAT TTGCGCCCCA CCGAGGTCGA TTCGCTAGTA GGAGATGCCG	1080
ACAGGGCGGC CCAGTCACTC GGCTGGAAAG CTTCGGTTCA TACTGGTGAA CTCGCGCGCA	1140
TCATGGTGGA CGCGGACATC GCCGCGTCGG AGTGCGATGG CACACCATGG ATCGACACGC	1200
CGATGTTGCC TGGTTGGGGC GGAGTAAGTT GACGACTACA CCTGGGCCTC TGGACCGCGC	1260

GATCCACATT GGACTTCTTT AACGCGTTTG CGTCCTGATC CACCTTTCAA CCCCGTTCCG 4200
 CGTGACGCGG CGCGCAGAGA GTGGTCGCAT ATCGCGTCAC TGTTCCTGTG CCAGTGCTTG 4260
 GAAAGCGTCG AGCACTCTGG TTCGCGTTCT TGACGTTTCG CCCC GCCCCT AGAGGTAGCG 4320
 TGTACAGTGA CTGAAGCCAA TGAGTGCAAC TCGGCGTCGC GAAAGGTTTC AGTCGCGGTT 4380
 GAGCAAGACA CCGCAAGACT ACTGGAGTGC GTGCACAAGC GCCTCCAGCT CACGG 4435

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 378 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION:1..375

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:

ATG ATC GCT GTG ATC TGG TCG GCG GTG CCG ACA GGA ACC GTC GAC TTG	48
Met Ile Ala Val Ile Trp Ser Ala Val Pro Thr Gly Thr Val Asp Leu	
1 5 10 15	
TCG ACG ATC ACC TTG TAC CGG TCG ATG TAT GAC CCA ATG TCG TCC GCA	96
Ser Thr Ile Thr Leu Tyr Arg Ser Met Tyr Asp Pro Met Ser Ser Ala	
20 25 30	
ACC GAG AAG ACG TAC GTC AGG TCC GCC GCC CCG CTT TCA CCC ATG GGC	144
Thr Glu Lys Thr Tyr Val Arg Ser Ala Ala Pro Leu Ser Pro Met Gly	
35 40 45	
GTC GGG ACG GCG ATG AAA ATG ACG TCC GCG TGC TCG ATT CCG CGT TGC	192
Val Gly Thr Ala Met Lys Met Thr Ser Ala Cys Ser Ile Pro Arg Cys	
50 55 60	
CGG TCG GTG GTG AAG TCA ATC AGC CCG TTC TCA CGG TTC CTC GCA ATC	240
Arg Ser Val Val Lys Ser Ile Ser Pro Phe Ser Arg Phe Leu Ala Ile	
65 70 75 80	
AAC TCC CAA CCC GGG CTC GAA AAT CGG GAC ACT GCC TGC GAG GAG CAA	288
Asn Ser Gln Pro Gly Leu Glu Asn Arg Asp Thr Ala Cys Glu Glu Gln	

	85	90	95	
ATC GAT CTT GGC CTG ATC GAT ATC GAC ACA GAC GAC ATC GTT GCC GCT				336
Ile Asp Leu Gly Leu Ile Asp Ile Asp Thr Asp Asp Ile Val Ala Ala				
	100	105	110	
ATC CGC GAG ACA GGC GCC CGT GAC GAG GCC TAC ATA GCC TGA				378
Ile Arg Glu Thr Gly Ala Arg Asp Glu Ala Tyr Ile Ala				
	115	120	125	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 125 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6:

Met	Ile	Ala	Val	Ile	Trp	Ser	Ala	Val	Pro	Thr	Gly	Thr	Val	Asp	Leu	1	5	10	15
Ser	Thr	Ile	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Ser	Met	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Met	Ser	Ser	Ala	20	25	30	
Thr	Glu	Lys	Thr	Tyr	Val	Arg	Ser	Ala	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ser	Pro	Met	Gly	35	40	45	
Val	Gly	Thr	Ala	Met	Lys	Met	Thr	Ser	Ala	Cys	Ser	Ile	Pro	Arg	Cys	50	55	60	
Arg	Ser	Val	Val	Lys	Ser	Ile	Ser	Pro	Phe	Ser	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ile	65	70	75	80
Asn	Ser	Gln	Pro	Gly	Leu	Glu	Asn	Arg	Asp	Thr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Glu	Gln	85	90	95	
Ile	Asp	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ile	Asp	Ile	Asp	Thr	Asp	Asp	Ile	Val	Ala	Ala	100	105	110	
Ile	Arg	Glu	Thr	Gly	Ala	Arg	Asp	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Ile	Ala				115	120	125	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 834 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 (B) LOCATION:1..831

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:

GTG TCA TCT GCT CCA ACC GTG TCG GTG ATA ACG ATT TCG CTG AAC GAT	48
Val Ser Ser Ala Pro Thr Val Ser Val Ile Thr Ile Ser Leu Asn Asp	
130 135 140	
CTC GAG GGA TTG AAA AGC ACC GTG GAG AGC GTT CGC GCG CAG CGC TAT	96
Leu Glu Gly Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Glu Ser Val Arg Ala Gln Arg Tyr	
145 150 155	
GGG GGG CGA ATC GAG CAC ATC GTC ATC GAC GGT GGA TCG GGC GAC GCC	144
Gly Gly Arg Ile Glu His Ile Val Ile Asp Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Ala	
160 165 170	
GTC GTG GAG TAT CTG TCC GGC GAT CCT GGC TTT GCA TAT TGG CAA TCT	192
Val Val Glu Tyr Leu Ser Gly Asp Pro Gly Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gln Ser	
175 180 185	
CAG CCC GAC AAC GGG AGA TAT GAC GCG ATG AAT CAG GGC ATT GCC CAT	240
Gln Pro Asp Asn Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ala Met Asn Gln Gly Ile Ala His	
190 195 200 205	
TCG TCG GGC GAC CTG TTG TGG TTT ATG CAC TCC ACG GAT CGT TTC TCC	288
Ser Ser Gly Asp Leu Leu Trp Phe Met His Ser Thr Asp Arg Phe Ser	
210 215 220	
GAT CCA GAT GCA GTC GCT TCC GTG GTG GAG GCG CTC TCG GGG CAT GGA	336
Asp Pro Asp Ala Val Ala Ser Val Val Glu Ala Leu Ser Gly His Gly	
225 230 235	
CCA GTA CGT GAT TTG TGG GGT TAC GGG AAA AAC AAC CTT GTC GGA CTC	384
Pro Val Arg Asp Leu Trp Gly Tyr Gly Lys Asn Asn Leu Val Gly Leu	
240 245 250	
GAC GGC AAA CCA CTT TTC CCT CGG CCG TAC GGC TAT ATG CCG TTT AAG	432
Asp Gly Lys Pro Leu Phe Pro Arg Pro Tyr Gly Tyr Met Pro Phe Lys	
255 260 265	

ATG CGG AAA TTT CTG CTC GGC GCG ACG GTT GCG CAT CAG GCG ACA TTC	480
Met Arg Lys Phe Leu Leu Gly Ala Thr Val Ala His Gln Ala Thr Phe	
270 275 280 285	
TTC GGC GCG TCG CTG GTA GCC AAG TTG GGC GGT TAC GAT CTT GAT TTT	528
Phe Gly Ala Ser Leu Val Ala Lys Leu Gly Gly Tyr Asp Leu Asp Phe	
290 295 300	
GGA CTC GAG GCG GAC CAG CTG TTC ATC TAC CGT GCC GCA CTA ATA CGG	576
Gly Leu Glu Ala Asp Gln Leu Phe Ile Tyr Arg Ala Ala Leu Ile Arg	
305 310 315	
CCT CCC GTC ACG ATC GAC CGC GTG GTT TGC GAC TTC GAT GTC ACG GGA	624
Pro Pro Val Thr Ile Asp Arg Val Val Cys Asp Phe Asp Val Thr Gly	
320 325 330	
CCT GGT TCA ACC CAG CCC ATC CGT GAG CAC TAT CGG ACC CTG CGG CGG	672
Pro Gly Ser Thr Gln Pro Ile Arg Glu His Tyr Arg Thr Leu Arg Arg	
335 340 345	
CTC TGG GAC CTG CAT GGC GAC TAC CCG CTG GGT GGG CGC AGA GTG TCG	720
Leu Trp Asp Leu His Gly Asp Tyr Pro Leu Gly Gly Arg Arg Val Ser	
350 355 360 365	
TGG GCT TAC TTG CGT GTG AAG GAG TAC TTG ATT CGG GCC GAC CTG GCC	768
Trp Ala Tyr Leu Arg Val Lys Glu Tyr Leu Ile Arg Ala Asp Leu Ala	
370 375 380	
GCA TTC AAC GCG GTA AAG TTC TTG CGA GCG AAG TTC GCC AGA GCT TCG	816
Ala Phe Asn Ala Val Lys Phe Leu Arg Ala Lys Phe Ala Arg Ala Ser	
385 390 395	
CGG AAG CAA AAT TCA TAG	834
Arg Lys Gln Asn Ser	
400	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 277 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 8:

Val Ser Ser Ala Pro Thr Val Ser Val Ile Thr Ile Ser Leu Asn Asp
1 5 10 15

Leu Glu Gly Leu Lys Ser Thr Val Glu Ser Val Arg Ala Gln Arg Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Gly Arg Ile Glu His Ile Val Ile Asp Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Ala
35 40 45

Val Val Glu Tyr Leu Ser Gly Asp Pro Gly Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gln Ser
50 55 60

Gln Pro Asp Asn Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ala Met Asn Gln Gly Ile Ala His
65 70 75 80

Ser Ser Gly Asp Leu Leu Trp Phe Met His Ser Thr Asp Arg Phe Ser
85 90 95

Asp Pro Asp Ala Val Ala Ser Val Val Glu Ala Leu Ser Gly His Gly
100 105 110

Pro Val Arg Asp Leu Trp Gly Tyr Gly Lys Asn Asn Leu Val Gly Leu
115 120 125

Asp Gly Lys Pro Leu Phe Pro Arg Pro Tyr Gly Tyr Met Pro Phe Lys
130 135 140

Met Arg Lys Phe Leu Leu Gly Ala Thr Val Ala His Gln Ala Thr Phe
145 150 155 160

Phe Gly Ala Ser Leu Val Ala Lys Leu Gly Gly Tyr Asp Leu Asp Phe
165 170 175

Gly Leu Glu Ala Asp Gln Leu Phe Ile Tyr Arg Ala Ala Leu Ile Arg
180 185 190

Pro Pro Val Thr Ile Asp Arg Val Val Cys Asp Phe Asp Val Thr Gly
195 200 205

Pro Gly Ser Thr Gln Pro Ile Arg Glu His Tyr Arg Thr Leu Arg Arg
210 215 220

Leu Trp Asp Leu His Gly Asp Tyr Pro Leu Gly Gly Arg Arg Val Ser
225 230 235 240

Trp Ala Tyr Leu Arg Val Lys Glu Tyr Leu Ile Arg Ala Asp Leu Ala
245 250 255

Ala Phe Asn Ala Val Lys Phe Leu Arg Ala Lys Phe Ala Arg Ala Ser
 260 265 270

Arg Lys Gln Asn Ser
 275

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1032 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION:1..1029

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9:

GTG AAG CGA GCG CTT ATA ACA GGG ATC ACG GGG CAG GAT GGT TCC TAC	48
Val Lys Arg Ala Leu Ile Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Gln Asp Gly Ser Tyr	
280 285 290	
CTC GCC GAG CTA CTA CTG AGC AAG GGA TAC GAG GTT CAC GGG CTC GTT	96
Leu Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Ser Lys Gly Tyr Glu Val His Gly Leu Val	
295 300 305	
CGT CGA GCT TCG ACG TTT AAC ACG TCG CGG ATC GAT CAC CTC TAC GTT	144
Arg Arg Ala Ser Thr Phe Asn Thr Ser Arg Ile Asp His Leu Tyr Val	
310 315 320 325	
GAC CCA CAC CAA CCG GGC GCG CGC TTG TTC TTG CAC TAT GCA GAC CTC	192
Asp Pro His Gln Pro Gly Ala Arg Leu Phe Leu His Tyr Ala Asp Leu	
330 335 340	
ACT GAC GGC ACC CGG TTG GTG ACC CTG CTC AGC AGT ATC GAC CCG GAT	240
Thr Asp Gly Thr Arg Leu Val Thr Leu Leu Ser Ser Ile Asp Pro Asp	
345 350 355	
GAG GTC TAC AAC CTC GCA GCG CAG TCC CAT GTG CGC GTC AGC TTT GAC	288
Glu Val Tyr Asn Leu Ala Ala Gln Ser His Val Arg Val Ser Phe Asp	
360 365 370	

GAG CCA GTG CAT ACC GGA GAC ACC ACC GGC ATG GGA TCG ATC CGA CTT Glu Pro Val His Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Met Gly Ser Ile Arg Leu 375 380 385	336
CTG GAA GCA GTC CGC CTT TCT CGG GTG GAC TGC CGG TTC TAT CAG GCT Leu Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Ser Arg Val Asp Cys Arg Phe Tyr Gln Ala 390 395 400 405	384
TCC TCG TCG GAG ATG TTC GGC GCA TCT CCG CCA CCG CAG AAC GAA TCG Ser Ser Ser Glu Met Phe Gly Ala Ser Pro Pro Pro Gln Asn Glu Ser 410 415 420	432
ACG CCG TTC TAT CCC CGT TCG CCA TAC GGC GCG GCC AAG GTC TTC TCG Thr Pro Phe Tyr Pro Arg Ser Pro Tyr Gly Ala Ala Lys Val Phe Ser 425 430 435	480
TAC TGG ACG ACT CGC AAC TAT CGA GAG GCG TAC GGA TTA TTC GCA GTG Tyr Trp Thr Thr Arg Asn Tyr Arg Glu Ala Tyr Gly Leu Phe Ala Val 440 445 450	528
AAT GGC ATC TTG TTC AAC CAT GAG TCC CCC CGG CGC GGC GAG ACT TTC Asn Gly Ile Leu Phe Asn His Glu Ser Pro Arg Arg Gly Glu Thr Phe 455 460 465	576
GTG ACC CGA AAG ATC ACG CGT GCC GTG GCG CGC ATC CGA GCT GGC GTC Val Thr Arg Lys Ile Thr Arg Ala Val Ala Arg Ile Arg Ala Gly Val 470 475 480 485	624
CAA TCG GAG GTC TAT ATG GGC AAC CTC GAT GCG ATC CGC GAC TGG GGC Gln Ser Glu Val Tyr Met Gly Asn Leu Asp Ala Ile Arg Asp Trp Gly 490 495 500	672
TAC GCG CCC GAA TAT GTC GAG GGG ATG TGG AGG ATG TTG CAA GCG CCT Tyr Ala Pro Glu Tyr Val Glu Gly Met Trp Arg Met Leu Gln Ala Pro 505 510 515	720
GAA CCT GAT GAC TAC GTC CTG GCG ACA GGG CGT GGT TAC ACC GTA CGT Glu Pro Asp Asp Tyr Val Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Gly Tyr Thr Val Arg 520 525 530	768
GAG TTC GCT CAA GCT GCT TTT GAC CAT GTC GGG CTC GAC TGG CAA AAG Glu Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Phe Asp His Val Gly Leu Asp Trp Gln Lys 535 540 545	816
CGC GTC AAG TTT GAC GAC CGC TAT TTG CGT CCC ACC GAG GTC GAT TCG Arg Val Lys Phe Asp Asp Arg Tyr Leu Arg Pro Thr Glu Val Asp Ser 550 555 560 565	864

CTA GTA GGA GAT GCC GAC AAG GCG GCC CAG TCA CTC GGC TGG AAA GCT	912
Leu Val Gly Asp Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala Gln Ser Leu Gly Trp Lys Ala	
570 575 580	
TCG GTT CAT ACT GGT GAA CTC GCG CGC ATC ATG GTG GAC GCG GAC ATC	960
Ser Val His Thr Gly Glu Leu Ala Arg Ile Met Val Asp Ala Asp Ile	
585 590 595	
GCC GCG TTG GAG TGC GAT GGC ACA CCA TGG ATC GAC ACG CCG ATG TTG	1008
Ala Ala Leu Glu Cys Asp Gly Thr Pro Trp Ile Asp Thr Pro Met Leu	
600 605 610	
CCT GGT TGG GGC AGA GTA AGT TGA	1032
Pro Gly Trp Gly Arg Val Ser	
615 620	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 343 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 10:

Val Lys Arg Ala Leu Ile Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Gln Asp Gly Ser Tyr	
1 5 10 15	
Leu Ala Glu Leu Leu Ser Lys Gly Tyr Glu Val His Gly Leu Val	
20 25 30	
Arg Arg Ala Ser Thr Phe Asn Thr Ser Arg Ile Asp His Leu Tyr Val	
35 40 45	
Asp Pro His Gln Pro Gly Ala Arg Leu Phe Leu His Tyr Ala Asp Leu	
50 55 60	
Thr Asp Gly Thr Arg Leu Val Thr Leu Leu Ser Ser Ile Asp Pro Asp	
65 70 75 80	
Glu Val Tyr Asn Leu Ala Ala Gln Ser His Val Arg Val Ser Phe Asp	
85 90 95	
Glu Pro Val His Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Met Gly Ser Ile Arg Leu	
100 105 110	

Leu Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Ser Arg Val Asp Cys Arg Phe Tyr Gln Ala
115 120 125

Ser Ser Ser Glu Met Phe Gly Ala Ser Pro Pro Pro Gln Asn Glu Ser
130 135 140

Thr Pro Phe Tyr Pro Arg Ser Pro Tyr Gly Ala Ala Lys Val Phe Ser
145 150 155 160

Tyr Trp Thr Thr Arg Asn Tyr Arg Glu Ala Tyr Gly Leu Phe Ala Val
165 170 175

Asn Gly Ile Leu Phe Asn His Glu Ser Pro Arg Arg Gly Glu Thr Phe
180 185 190

Val Thr Arg Lys Ile Thr Arg Ala Val Ala Arg Ile Arg Ala Gly Val
195 200 205

Gln Ser Glu Val Tyr Met Gly Asn Leu Asp Ala Ile Arg Asp Trp Gly
210 215 220

Tyr Ala Pro Glu Tyr Val Glu Gly Met Trp Arg Met Leu Gln Ala Pro
225 230 235 240

Glu Pro Asp Asp Tyr Val Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Gly Tyr Thr Val Arg
245 250 255

Glu Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Phe Asp His Val Gly Leu Asp Trp Gln Lys
260 265 270

Arg Val Lys Phe Asp Asp Arg Tyr Leu Arg Pro Thr Glu Val Asp Ser
275 280 285

Leu Val Gly Asp Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala Gln Ser Leu Gly Trp Lys Ala
290 295 300

Ser Val His Thr Gly Glu Leu Ala Arg Ile Met Val Asp Ala Asp Ile
305 310 315 320

Ala Ala Leu Glu Cys Asp Gly Thr Pro Trp Ile Asp Thr Pro Met Leu
325 330 335

Pro Gly Trp Gly Arg Val Ser
340

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1032 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION:1..1029

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 11:

GTG AAG CGA GCG CTT ATA ACA GGG ATC ACG GGG CAG GAT GGT TCC TAC	48
Val Lys Arg Ala Leu Ile Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Gln Asp Gly Ser Tyr	
345 350 355	
CTC GCC GAG CTA CTA CTG AGC AAG GGA TAC GAG GTT CAC GGG CTC GTT	96
Leu Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Ser Lys Gly Tyr Glu Val His Gly Leu Val	
360 365 370 375	
CGT CGA GCT TCG ACG TTT AAC ACG TCG CGG ATC GAT CAC CTC TAC GTT	144
Arg Arg Ala Ser Thr Phe Asn Thr Ser Arg Ile Asp His Leu Tyr Val	
380 385 390	
GAC CCA CAC CAA CCG GGC GCG CGC TTG TTC TTG CAC TAT GCA GAC CTC	192
Asp Pro His Gln Pro Gly Ala Arg Leu Phe Leu His Tyr Ala Asp Leu	
395 400 405	
ACT GAC GGC ACC CGG TTG GTG ACC CTG CTC AGC AGT ATC GAC CCG GAT	240
Thr Asp Gly Thr Arg Leu Val Thr Leu Leu Ser Ser Ile Asp Pro Asp	
410 415 420	
GAG GTC TAC AAC CTC GCA GCG CAG TCC CAT GTG CGC GTC AGC TTT GAC	288
Glu Val Tyr Asn Leu Ala Ala Gln Ser His Val Arg Val Ser Phe Asp	
425 430 435	
GAG CCA GTG CAT ACC GGA GAC ACC ACC GGC ATG GGA TCG ATC CGA CTT	336
Glu Pro Val His Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Met Gly Ser Ile Arg Leu	
440 445 450 455	
CTG GAA GCA GTC CGC CTT TCT CGG GTG GAC TGC CGG TTC TAT CAG GCT	384
Leu Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Ser Arg Val Asp Cys Arg Phe Tyr Gln Ala	
460 465 470	
TCC TCG TCG GAG ATG TTC GGC GCA TCT CCG CCA CCG CAG AAC GAA TCG	432

Ser Ser Ser Glu Met Phe Gly Ala Ser Pro Pro Pro Gln Asn Glu Ser
 475 480 485

ACG CCG TTC TAT CCC CGT TCG CCA TAC GGC GCG GCC AAG GTC TTC TCG 480
 Thr Pro Phe Tyr Pro Arg Ser Pro Tyr Gly Ala Ala Lys Val Phe Ser
 490 495 500

TAC TGG ACG ACT CGC AAC TAT CGA GAG GCG TAC GGA TTA TTC GCA GTG 528
 Tyr Trp Thr Thr Arg Asn Tyr Arg Glu Ala Tyr Gly Leu Phe Ala Val
 505 510 515

AAT GGC ATC TTG TTC AAC CAT GAG TCC CCC CGG CGC GGC GAG ACT TTC 576
 Asn Gly Ile Leu Phe Asn His Glu Ser Pro Arg Arg Gly Glu Thr Phe
 520 525 530 535

GTG ACC CGA AAG ATC ACG CGT GCC GTG GCG CGC ATC CGA GCT GGC GTC 624
 Val Thr Arg Lys Ile Thr Arg Ala Val Ala Arg Ile Arg Ala Gly Val
 540 545 550

CAA TCG GAG GTC TAT ATG GGC AAC CTC GAT GCG ATC CGC GAC TGG GGC 672
 Gln Ser Glu Val Tyr Met Gly Asn Leu Asp Ala Ile Arg Asp Trp Gly
 555 560 565

TAC GCG CCC GAA TAT GTC GAG GGG ATG TGG AGG ATG TTG CAA GCG CCT 720
 Tyr Ala Pro Glu Tyr Val Glu Gly Met Trp Arg Met Leu Gln Ala Pro
 570 575 580

GAA CCT GAT GAC TAC GTC CTG GCG ACA GGG CGT GGT TAC ACC GTA CGT 768
 Glu Pro Asp Asp Tyr Val Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Gly Tyr Thr Val Arg
 585 590 595

GAG TTC GCT CAA GCT GCT TTT GAC CAC GTC GGG CTC GAC TGG CAA AAG 816
 Glu Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Phe Asp His Val Gly Leu Asp Trp Gln Lys
 600 605 610 615

CAC GTC AAG TTT GAC GAC CGC TAT TTG CGC CCC ACC GAG GTC GAT TCG 864
 His Val Lys Phe Asp Asp Arg Tyr Leu Arg Pro Thr Glu Val Asp Ser
 620 625 630

CTA GTA GGA GAT GCC GAC AGG GCG GCC CAG TCA CTC GGC TGG AAA GCT 912
 Leu Val Gly Asp Ala Asp Arg Ala Ala Gln Ser Leu Gly Trp Lys Ala
 635 640 645

TCG GTT CAT ACT GGT GAA CTC GCG CGC ATC ATG GTG GAC GCG GAC ATC 960
 Ser Val His Thr Gly Glu Leu Ala Arg Ile Met Val Asp Ala Asp Ile
 650 655 660

GCC GCG TCG GAG TGC GAT GGC ACA CCA TGG ATC GAC ACG CCG ATG TTG 1008

480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990

Ala Ala Ser Glu Cys Asp Gly Thr Pro Trp Ile Asp Thr Pro Met Leu
 665 670 675

CCT GGT TGG GGC GGA GTA AGT TGA
 Pro Gly Trp Gly Gly Val Ser
 680 685

1032

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 343 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 12:

Val Lys Arg Ala Leu Ile Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Gln Asp Gly Ser Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Ser Lys Gly Tyr Glu Val His Gly Leu Val
 20 25 30
 Arg Arg Ala Ser Thr Phe Asn Thr Ser Arg Ile Asp His Leu Tyr Val
 35 40 45
 Asp Pro His Gln Pro Gly Ala Arg Leu Phe Leu His Tyr Ala Asp Leu
 50 55 60
 Thr Asp Gly Thr Arg Leu Val Thr Leu Leu Ser Ser Ile Asp Pro Asp
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Val Tyr Asn Leu Ala Ala Gln Ser His Val Arg Val Ser Phe Asp
 85 90 95
 Glu Pro Val His Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Met Gly Ser Ile Arg Leu
 100 105 110
 Leu Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Ser Arg Val Asp Cys Arg Phe Tyr Gln Ala
 115 120 125
 Ser Ser Ser Glu Met Phe Gly Ala Ser Pro Pro Pro Gln Asn Glu Ser
 130 135 140
 Thr Pro Phe Tyr Pro Arg Ser Pro Tyr Gly Ala Ala Lys Val Phe Ser
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Trp Thr Thr Arg Asn Tyr Arg Glu Ala Tyr Gly Leu Phe Ala Val
165 170 175

Asn Gly Ile Leu Phe Asn His Glu Ser Pro Arg Arg Gly Glu Thr Phe
180 185 190

Val Thr Arg Lys Ile Thr Arg Ala Val Ala Arg Ile Arg Ala Gly Val
195 200 205

Gln Ser Glu Val Tyr Met Gly Asn Leu Asp Ala Ile Arg Asp Trp Gly
210 215 220

Tyr Ala Pro Glu Tyr Val Glu Gly Met Trp Arg Met Leu Gln Ala Pro
225 230 235 240

Glu Pro Asp Asp Tyr Val Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Gly Tyr Thr Val Arg
245 250 255

Glu Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Phe Asp His Val Gly Leu Asp Trp Gln Lys
260 265 270

His Val Lys Phe Asp Asp Arg Tyr Leu Arg Pro Thr Glu Val Asp Ser
275 280 285

Leu Val Gly Asp Ala Asp Arg Ala Ala Gln Ser Leu Gly Trp Lys Ala
290 295 300

Ser Val His Thr Gly Glu Leu Ala Arg Ile Met Val Asp Ala Asp Ile
305 310 315 320

Ala Ala Ser Glu Cys Asp Gly Thr Pro Trp Ile Asp Thr Pro Met Leu
325 330 335

Pro Gly Trp Gly Gly Val Ser
340

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1020 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

GAC GCG TAT GCG ATC GCC AAG ATC GCC GGT ATC CTG CAA GTT CAG GCG Asp Ala Tyr Ala Ile Ala Lys Ile Ala Gly Ile Leu Gln Val Gln Ala 505 510 515	528
GTT AGG CGC CAA TAT GGG CTG GCG TGG ATC TCT GCG ATG CCG ACT AAC Val Arg Arg Gln Tyr Gly Leu Ala Trp Ile Ser Ala Met Pro Thr Asn 520 525 530 535	576
CTC TAC GGA CCC GGC GAC AAC TTC TCC CCG TCC GGG TCG CAT CTC TTG Leu Tyr Gly Pro Gly Asp Asn Phe Ser Pro Ser Gly Ser His Leu Leu 540 545 550	624
CCG GCG CTC ATC CGT CGA TAT GAG GAA GCC AAA GCT GGT GGT GCA GAA Pro Ala Leu Ile Arg Arg Tyr Glu Glu Ala Lys Ala Gly Gly Ala Glu 555 560 565	672
GAG GTG ACG AAT TGG GGG ACC GGT ACT CCG CGG CGC GAA CTT CTG CAT Glu Val Thr Asn Trp Gly Thr Gly Thr Pro Arg Arg Glu Leu Leu His 570 575 580	720
GTC GAC GAT CTG GCG AGC GCA TGC CTG TTC CTT TTG GAA CAT TTC GAT Val Asp Asp Leu Ala Ser Ala Cys Leu Phe Leu Leu Glu His Phe Asp 585 590 595	768
GGT CCG AAC CAC GTC AAC GTG GGC ACC GGC GTC GAT CAC AGC ATT AGC Gly Pro Asn His Val Asn Val Gly Thr Gly Val Asp His Ser Ile Ser 600 605 610 615	816
GAG ATC GCA GAC ATG GTC GCT ACA GCG GTG GGC TAC ATC GGC GAA ACA Glu Ile Ala Asp Met Val Ala Thr Ala Val Gly Tyr Ile Gly Glu Thr 620 625 630	864
CGT TGG GAT CCA ACT AAA CCC GAT GGA ACC CCG CGC AAA CTA TTG GAC Arg Trp Asp Pro Thr Lys Pro Asp Gly Thr Pro Arg Lys Leu Leu Asp 635 640 645	912
GTC TCC GCG CTA CGC GAG TTG GGT TGG CGC CCG CGA ATC GCA CTG AAA Val Ser Ala Leu Arg Glu Leu Gly Trp Arg Pro Arg Ile Ala Leu Lys 650 655 660	960
GAC GGC ATC GAT GCA ACG GTG TCG TGG TAC CGC ACA AAT GCC GAT GCC Asp Gly Ile Asp Ala Thr Val Ser Trp Tyr Arg Thr Asn Ala Asp Ala 665 670 675	1008
GTG AGG AGG TAA Val Arg Arg *	1020
680	

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS

(B) LOCATION:1..1020

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 13:

GTG CGA TGG CAC ACC ATG GAT CGA CAC GCC GAT GTT GCC TGG TTG GGG	48
Val Arg Trp His Thr Met Asp Arg His Ala Asp Val Ala Trp Leu Gly	
345 350 355	
CAG AGT AAG TTG ACG ACT ACA CCT GGG CCT CTG GAC CGC GCA ACG CCC	96
Gln Ser Lys Leu Thr Thr Thr Pro Gly Pro Leu Asp Arg Ala Thr Pro	
360 365 370 375	
GTG TAT ATC GCC GGT CAT CGG GGG CTG GTC GGC TCA GCG CTC GTA CGT	144
Val Tyr Ile Ala Gly His Arg Gly Leu Val Gly Ser Ala Leu Val Arg	
380 385 390	
AGA TTT GAG GCC GAG GGG TTC ACC AAT CTC ATT GTG CGA TCA CGC GAT	192
Arg Phe Glu Ala Glu Gly Phe Thr Asn Leu Ile Val Arg Ser Arg Asp	
395 400 405	
GAG ATT GAT CTG ACG GAC CGA GCC GCA ACG TTT GAT TTT GTG TCT GAG	240
Glu Ile Asp Leu Thr Asp Arg Ala Ala Thr Phe Asp Phe Val Ser Glu	
410 415 420	
ACA AGA CCA CAG GTG ATC ATC GAT GCG GCC GCA CGG GTC GGC GGC ATC	288
Thr Arg Pro Gln Val Ile Ile Asp Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Gly Gly Ile	
425 430 435	
ATG GCG AAT AAC ACC TAT CCC GCG GAC TTC TTG TCC GAA AAC CTC CGA	336
Met Ala Asn Asn Thr Tyr Pro Ala Asp Phe Leu Ser Glu Asn Leu Arg	
440 445 450 455	
ATC CAG ACC AAT TTG CTC GAC GCA GCT GTC GCC GTG CGT GTG CCG CGG	384
Ile Gln Thr Asn Leu Leu Asp Ala Ala Val Ala Val Arg Val Pro Arg	
460 465 470	
CTC CTT TTC CTC GGT TCG TCA TGC ATC TAC CCG AAG TAC GCT CCG CAA	432
Leu Leu Phe Leu Gly Ser Ser Cys Ile Tyr Pro Lys Tyr Ala Pro Gln	
475 480 485	
CCT ATC CAC GAG AGT GCT TTA TTG ACT GGC CCT TTG GAG CCC ACC AAC	480
Pro Ile His Glu Ser Ala Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Leu Glu Pro Thr Asn	
490 495 500	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 340 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 14:

Val Arg Trp His Thr Met Asp Arg His Ala Asp Val Ala Trp Leu Gly
1 5 10 15
Gln Ser Lys Leu Thr Thr Thr Pro Gly Pro Leu Asp Arg Ala Thr Pro
20 25 30
Val Tyr Ile Ala Gly His Arg Gly Leu Val Gly Ser Ala Leu Val Arg
35 40 45
Arg Phe Glu Ala Glu Gly Phe Thr Asn Leu Ile Val Arg Ser Arg Asp
50 55 60
Glu Ile Asp Leu Thr Asp Arg Ala Ala Thr Phe Asp Phe Val Ser Glu
65 70 75 80
Thr Arg Pro Gln Val Ile Ile Asp Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Gly Gly Ile
85 90 95
Met Ala Asn Asn Thr Tyr Pro Ala Asp Phe Leu Ser Glu Asn Leu Arg
100 105 110
Ile Gln Thr Asn Leu Leu Asp Ala Ala Val Ala Val Arg Val Pro Arg
115 120 125
Leu Leu Phe Leu Gly Ser Ser Cys Ile Tyr Pro Lys Tyr Ala Pro Gln
130 135 140
Pro Ile His Glu Ser Ala Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Leu Glu Pro Thr Asn
145 150 155 160
Asp Ala Tyr Ala Ile Ala Lys Ile Ala Gly Ile Leu Gln Val Gln Ala
165 170 175
Val Arg Arg Gln Tyr Gly Leu Ala Trp Ile Ser Ala Met Pro Thr Asn
180 185 190
Leu Tyr Gly Pro Gly Asp Asn Phe Ser Pro Ser Gly Ser His Leu Leu
195 200 205

Pro Ala Leu Ile Arg Arg Tyr Glu Glu Ala Lys Ala Gly Gly Ala Glu
 210 215 220
 Glu Val Thr Asn Trp Gly Thr Gly Thr Pro Arg Arg Glu Leu Leu His
 225 230 235 240
 Val Asp Asp Leu Ala Ser Ala Cys Leu Phe Leu Leu Glu His Phe Asp
 245 250 255
 Gly Pro Asn His Val Asn Val Gly Thr Gly Val Asp His Ser Ile Ser
 260 265 270
 Glu Ile Ala Asp Met Val Ala Thr Ala Val Gly Tyr Ile Gly Glu Thr
 275 280 285
 Arg Trp Asp Pro Thr Lys Pro Asp Gly Thr Pro Arg Lys Leu Leu Asp
 290 295 300
 Val Ser Ala Leu Arg Glu Leu Gly Trp Arg Pro Arg Ile Ala Leu Lys
 305 310 315 320
 Asp Gly Ile Asp Ala Thr Val Ser Trp Tyr Arg Thr Asn Ala Asp Ala
 325 330 335
 Val Arg Arg *
 340

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 15:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1020 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1..1020

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 15:

GTG CGA TGG CAC ACC ATG GAT CGA CAC GCC GAT GTT GCC TGG TTG GGG
 Val Arg Trp His Thr Met Asp Arg His Ala Asp Val Ala Trp Leu Gly
 345 350 355

CGG AGT AAG TTG ACG ACT ACA CCT GGG CCT CTG GAC CGC GCA ACG CCC	96
Arg Ser Lys Leu Thr Thr Thr Pro Gly Pro Leu Asp Arg Ala Thr Pro	
360 365 370	
GTG TAT ATC GCC GGT CAT CGG GGG CTG GTC GGC TCA GCG CTC GTA CGT	144
Val Tyr Ile Ala Gly His Arg Gly Leu Val Gly Ser Ala Leu Val Arg	
375 380 385	
AGA TTT GAG GCC GAG GGG TTC ACC AAT CTC ATT GTG CGA TCA CGC GAT	192
Arg Phe Glu Ala Glu Gly Phe Thr Asn Leu Ile Val Arg Ser Arg Asp	
390 395 400	
GAG ATT GAT CTG ACG GAC CGA GCC GCA ACG TTT GAT TTT GTG TCT GAG	240
Glu Ile Asp Leu Thr Asp Arg Ala Ala Thr Phe Asp Phe Val Ser Glu	
405 410 415 420	
ACA AGA CCA CAG GTG ATC ATC GAT GCG GCC GCA CGG GTC GGC GGC ATC	288
Thr Arg Pro Gln Val Ile Ile Asp Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Gly Gly Ile	
425 430 435	
ATG GCG AAT AAC ACC TAT CCC GCG GAC TTC TTG TCC GAA AAC CTC CGA	336
Met Ala Asn Asn Thr Tyr Pro Ala Asp Phe Leu Ser Glu Asn Leu Arg	
440 445 450	
ATC CAG ACC AAT TTG CTC GAC GCA GCT GTC GCC GTG CGT GTG CCG CGG	384
Ile Gln Thr Asn Leu Leu Asp Ala Ala Val Ala Val Arg Val Pro Arg	
455 460 465	
CTC CTT TTC CTC GGT TCG TCA TGC ATC TAC CCG AAG TAC GCT CCG CAA	432
Leu Leu Phe Leu Gly Ser Ser Cys Ile Tyr Pro Lys Tyr Ala Pro Gln	
470 475 480	
CCT ATC CAC GAG AGT GCT TTA TTG ACT GGC CCT TTG GAG CCC ACC AAC	480
Pro Ile His Glu Ser Ala Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Leu Glu Pro Thr Asn	
485 490 495 500	
GAC GCG TAT GCG ATC GCC AAG ATC GCC GGT ATC CTG CAA GTT CAG GCG	528
Asp Ala Tyr Ala Ile Ala Lys Ile Ala Gly Ile Leu Gln Val Gln Ala	
505 510 515	
GTT AGG CGC CAA TAT GGG CTG GCG TGG ATC TCT GCG ATG CCG ACT AAC	576
Val Arg Arg Gln Tyr Gly Leu Ala Trp Ile Ser Ala Met Pro Thr Asn	
520 525 530	
CTC TAC GGA CCC GGC GAC AAC TTC TCC CCG TCC GGG TCG CAT CTC TTG	624
Leu Tyr Gly Pro Gly Asp Asn Phe Ser Pro Ser Gly Ser His Leu Leu	
535 540 545	

CCG GCG CTC ATC CGT CGA TAT GAG GAA GCC AAA GCT GGT GGT GCA GAA	672
Pro Ala Leu Ile Arg Arg Tyr Glu Glu Ala Lys Ala Gly Gly Ala Glu	
550 555 560	
GAG GTG ACG AAT TGG GGG ACC GGT ACT CCG CGG CGC GAA CTT CTG CAT	720
Glu Val Thr Asn Trp Gly Thr Gly Thr Pro Arg Arg Glu Leu Leu His	
565 570 575 580	
GTC GAC GAT CTG GCG AGC GCA TGC CTG TTC CTT TTG GAA CAT TTC GAT	768
Val Asp Asp Leu Ala Ser Ala Cys Leu Phe Leu Leu Glu His Phe Asp	
585 590 595	
GGT CCG AAC CAC GTC AAC GTG GGC ACC GGC GTC GAT CAC AGC ATT AGC	816
Gly Pro Asn His Val Asn Val Gly Thr Gly Val Asp His Ser Ile Ser	
600 605 610	
GAG ATC GCA GAC ATG GTC GCT ACG GCG GTG GGC TAC ATC GGC GAA ACA	864
Glu Ile Ala Asp Met Val Ala Thr Ala Val Gly Tyr Ile Gly Glu Thr	
615 620 625	
CGT TGG GAT CCA ACT AAA CCC GAT GGA ACC CCG CGC AAA CTA TTG GAC	912
Arg Trp Asp Pro Thr Lys Pro Asp Gly Thr Pro Arg Lys Leu Leu Asp	
630 635 640	
GTC TCC GCG CTA CGC GAG TTG GGT TGG CGC CCG CGA ATC GCA CTG AAA	960
Val Ser Ala Leu Arg Glu Leu Gly Trp Arg Pro Arg Ile Ala Leu Lys	
645 650 655 660	
GAC GGC ATC GAT GCA ACG GTG TCG TGG TAC CGC ACA AAT GCC GAT GCC	1008
Asp Gly Ile Asp Ala Thr Val Ser Trp Tyr Arg Thr Asn Ala Asp Ala	
665 670 675	
GTG AGG AGG TAA	1020
Val Arg Arg *	
680	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 340 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 16:

Val	Arg	Trp	His	Thr	Met	Asp	Arg	His	Ala	Asp	Val	Ala	Trp	Leu	Gly	1	5	10	15
Arg	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Thr	Thr	Pro	Gly	Pro	Leu	Asp	Arg	Ala	Thr	Pro	20	25	30	
Val	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Gly	His	Arg	Gly	Leu	Val	Gly	Ser	Ala	Leu	Val	Arg	35	40	45	
Arg	Phe	Glu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Phe	Thr	Asn	Leu	Ile	Val	Arg	Ser	Arg	Asp	50	55	60	
Glu	Ile	Asp	Leu	Thr	Asp	Arg	Ala	Ala	Thr	Phe	Asp	Phe	Val	Ser	Glu	65	70	75	80
Thr	Arg	Pro	Gln	Val	Ile	Ile	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Arg	Val	Gly	Gly	Ile	85	90	95	
Met	Ala	Asn	Asn	Thr	Tyr	Pro	Ala	Asp	Phe	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Leu	Arg	100	105	110	
Ile	Gln	Thr	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Val	Arg	Val	Pro	Arg	115	120	125	
Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ser	Cys	Ile	Tyr	Pro	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Pro	Gln	130	135	140	
Pro	Ile	His	Glu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gly	Pro	Leu	Glu	Pro	Thr	Asn	145	150	155	160
Asp	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Ala	Lys	Ile	Ala	Gly	Ile	Leu	Gln	Val	Gln	Ala	165	170	175	
Val	Arg	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Gly	Leu	Ala	Trp	Ile	Ser	Ala	Met	Pro	Thr	Asn	180	185	190	
Leu	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Gly	Asp	Asn	Phe	Ser	Pro	Ser	Gly	Ser	His	Leu	Leu	195	200	205	
Pro	Ala	Leu	Ile	Arg	Arg	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ala	Glu	210	215	220	
Glu	Val	Thr	Asn	Trp	Gly	Thr	Gly	Thr	Pro	Arg	Arg	Glu	Leu	Leu	His	225	230	235	240
Val	Asp	Asp	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Cys	Leu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Glu	His	Phe	Asp	245	250	255	

Gly Pro Asn His Val Asn Val Gly Thr Gly Val Asp His Ser Ile Ser
260 265 270

Glu Ile Ala Asp Met Val Ala Thr Ala Val Gly Tyr Ile Gly Glu Thr
275 280 285

Arg Trp Asp Pro Thr Lys Pro Asp Gly Thr Pro Arg Lys Leu Leu Asp
290 295 300

Val Ser Ala Leu Arg Glu Leu Gly Trp Arg Pro Arg Ile Ala Leu Lys
305 310 315 320

Asp Gly Ile Asp Ala Thr Val Ser Trp Tyr Arg Thr Asn Ala Asp Ala
325 330 335

Val Arg Arg *
340

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 723 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION:1..720

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:

ATG GAT TTT TTG CGC AAC GCC GGC TTG ATG GCT CGT AAC GTT AGT ACC	48
Met Asp Phe Leu Arg Asn Ala Gly Leu Met Ala Arg Asn Val Ser Thr	
345 350 355	
GAG ATG CTG CGC CAC TTC GAA CGA AAG CGC CTA TTA GTA AAC CAA TTC	96
Glu Met Leu Arg His Phe Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Leu Val Asn Gln Phe	
360 365 370	
AAA GCA TAC GGA GTC AAC GTT GTT ATT GAT GTC GGT GCT AAC TCC GGC	144
Lys Ala Tyr Gly Val Asn Val Val Ile Asp Val Gly Ala Asn Ser Gly	
375 380 385	

CAG TTC GGT AGC GCT TTG CGT CGT GCA GGA TTC AAG AGC CGT ATC GTT Gln Phe Gly Ser Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Gly Phe Lys Ser Arg Ile Val 390 395 400	192
TCC TTT GAA CCT CTT TCG GGG CCA TTT GCG CAA CTA ACG CGC AAG TCG Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Ser Gly Pro Phe Ala Gln Leu Thr Arg Lys Ser 405 410 415 420	240
GCA TCG GAT CCA CTA TGG GAG TGT CAC CAG TAT GCC CTA GGC GAC GCC Ala Ser Asp Pro Leu Trp Glu Cys His Gln Tyr Ala Leu Gly Asp Ala 425 430 435	288
GAT GAG ACG ATT ACC ATC AAT GTG GCA GGC AAT GCG GGG GCA AGT AGT Asp Glu Thr Ile Thr Ile Asn Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Gly Ala Ser Ser 440 445 450	336
TCC GTG CTG CCG ATG CTT AAA AGT CAT CAA GAT GCC TTT CCT CCC GCG Ser Val Leu Pro Met Leu Lys Ser His Gln Asp Ala Phe Pro Pro Ala 455 460 465	384
AAT TAT ATT GGC ACC GAA GAC GTT GCA ATA CAC CGC CTT GAT TCG GTT Asn Tyr Ile Gly Thr Glu Asp Val Ala Ile His Arg Leu Asp Ser Val 470 475 480	432
GCA TCA GAA TTT CTG AAC CCT ACC GAT GTT ACT TTC CTG AAG ATC GAC Ala Ser Glu Phe Leu Asn Pro Thr Asp Val Thr Phe Leu Lys Ile Asp 485 490 495 500	480
GTA CAG GGT TTC GAG AAG CAG GTT ATC ACG GGC AGT AAG TCA ACG CTT Val Gln Gly Phe Glu Lys Gln Val Ile Thr Gly Ser Lys Ser Thr Leu 505 510 515	528
AAC GAA AGC TGC GTC GGC ATG CAA CTC GAA CTT TCT TTT ATT CCG TTG Asn Glu Ser Cys Val Gly Met Gln Leu Glu Leu Ser Phe Ile Pro Leu 520 525 530	576
TAC GAA GGT GAC ATG CTG ATT CAT GAA GCG CTT GAA CTT GTC TAT TCC Tyr Glu Gly Asp Met Leu Ile His Glu Ala Leu Glu Leu Val Tyr Ser 535 540 545	624
CTA GGT TTC AGA CTG ACG GGT TTG TTG CCC GGC TTT ACG GAT CCG CGC Leu Gly Phe Arg Leu Thr Gly Leu Leu Pro Gly Phe Thr Asp Pro Arg 550 555 560	672
AAT GGT CGA ATG CTT CAA GCT GAC GGC ATT TTC TTC CGT GGG GAC GAT Asn Gly Arg Met Leu Gln Ala Asp Gly Ile Phe Phe Arg Gly Asp Asp 565 570 575 580	720

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 18:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 240 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 18:

Met Asp Phe Leu Arg Asn Ala Gly Leu Met Ala Arg Asn Val Ser Thr
1 5 10 15
Glu Met Leu Arg His Phe Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Leu Val Asn Gln Phe
20 25 30
Lys Ala Tyr Gly Val Asn Val Val Ile Asp Val Gly Ala Asn Ser Gly
35 40 45
Gln Phe Gly Ser Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Gly Phe Lys Ser Arg Ile Val
50 55 60
Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Ser Gly Pro Phe Ala Gln Leu Thr Arg Lys Ser
65 70 75 80
Ala Ser Asp Pro Leu Trp Glu Cys His Gln Tyr Ala Leu Gly Asp Ala
85 90 95
Asp Glu Thr Ile Thr Ile Asn Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Gly Ala Ser Ser
100 105 110
Ser Val Leu Pro Met Leu Lys Ser His Gln Asp Ala Phe Pro Pro Ala
115 120 125
Asn Tyr Ile Gly Thr Glu Asp Val Ala Ile His Arg Leu Asp Ser Val
130 135 140
Ala Ser Glu Phe Leu Asn Pro Thr Asp Val Thr Phe Leu Lys Ile Asp
145 150 155 160
Val Gln Gly Phe Glu Lys Gln Val Ile Thr Gly Ser Lys Ser Thr Leu
165 170 175
Asn Glu Ser Cys Val Gly Met Gln Leu Glu Leu Ser Phe Ile Pro Leu
180 185 190

Tyr Glu Gly Asp Met Leu Ile His Glu Ala Leu Glu Leu Val Tyr Ser
195 200 205

Leu Gly Phe Arg Leu Thr Gly Leu Leu Pro Gly Phe Thr Asp Pro Arg
210 215 220

Asn Gly Arg Met Leu Gln Ala Asp Gly Ile Phe Phe Arg Gly Asp Asp
225 230 235 240

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 723 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION:1..720

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 19:

ATG GAT TTT TTG CGC AAC GCC GGC TTG ATG GCT CGT AAC GTT AGC ACC	48
Met Asp Phe Leu Arg Asn Ala Gly Leu Met Ala Arg Asn Val Ser Thr	
245 250 255	
GAG ATG CTG CGC CAC TTC GAA CGA AAG CGC CTA TTA GTA AAC CAA TTC	96
Glu Met Leu Arg His Phe Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Leu Val Asn Gln Phe	
260 265 270	
AAA GCA TAC GGA GTC AAC GTT GTT ATT GAT GTC GGT GCT AAC TCC GGC	144
Lys Ala Tyr Gly Val Asn Val Val Ile Asp Val Gly Ala Asn Ser Gly	
275 280 285	
CAG TTC GGT AGC GCT TTG CGT CGT GCA GGA TTC AAG AGC CGT ATC GTT	192
Gln Phe Gly Ser Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Gly Phe Lys Ser Arg Ile Val	
290 295 300	
TCC TTT GAA CCT CTT TCG GGG CCA TTT GCG CAA CTA ACG CGC GAG TCG	240
Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Ser Gly Pro Phe Ala Gln Leu Thr Arg Glu Ser	
305 310 315 320	

GCA TCG GAT CCA CTA TGG GAG TGT CAC CAG TAT GCC CTA GGC GAC GCC	288
Ala Ser Asp Pro Leu Trp Glu Cys His Gln Tyr Ala Leu Gly Asp Ala	
325 330 335	
GAT GAG ACG ATT ACC ATC AAT GTG GCA GGC AAT GCG GGG GCA AGT AGT	336
Asp Glu Thr Ile Thr Ile Asn Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Gly Ala Ser Ser	
340 345 350	
TCC GTG CTG CCG ATG CTT AAA AGT CAT CAA GAT GCC TTT CCT CCC GCG	384
Ser Val Leu Pro Met Leu Lys Ser His Gln Asp Ala Phe Pro Pro Ala	
355 360 365	
AAT TAT ATT GGC ACC GAA GAC GTT GCA ATA CAC CGC CTT GAT TCG GTT	432
Asn Tyr Ile Gly Thr Glu Asp Val Ala Ile His Arg Leu Asp Ser Val	
370 375 380	
GCA TCA GAA TTT CTG AAC CCT ACC GAT GTT ACT TTC CTG AAG ATC GAC	480
Ala Ser Glu Phe Leu Asn Pro Thr Asp Val Thr Phe Leu Lys Ile Asp	
385 390 395 400	
GTA CAG GGT TTC GAG AAG CAG GTT ATC GCG GGC AGT AAG TCA ACG CTT	528
Val Gln Gly Phe Glu Lys Gln Val Ile Ala Gly Ser Lys Ser Thr Leu	
405 410 415	
AAC GAA AGC TGC GTC GGC ATG CAA CTC GAA CTT TCT TTT ATT CCG TTG	576
Asn Glu Ser Cys Val Gly Met Gln Leu Glu Leu Ser Phe Ile Pro Leu	
420 425 430	
TAC GAA GGT GAC ATG CTG ATT CAT GAA GCG CTT GAA CTT GTC TAT TCC	624
Tyr Glu Gly Asp Met Leu Ile His Glu Ala Leu Glu Leu Val Tyr Ser	
435 440 445	
CTA GGT TTC AGA CTG ACG GGT TTG TTG CCC GGA TTT ACG GAT CCG CGC	672
Leu Gly Phe Arg Leu Thr Gly Leu Leu Pro Gly Phe Thr Asp Pro Arg	
450 455 460	
AAT GGT CGA ATG CTT CAA GCT GAC GGC ATT TTC TTC CGT GGG GAC GAT	720
Asn Gly Arg Met Leu Gln Ala Asp Gly Ile Phe Phe Arg Gly Asp Asp	
465 470 475 480	
TGA	723

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 20:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 240 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 20:

Met Asp Phe Leu Arg Asn Ala Gly Leu Met Ala Arg Asn Val Ser Thr
1 5 10 15
Glu Met Leu Arg His Phe Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Leu Val Asn Gln Phe
20 25 30
Lys Ala Tyr Gly Val Asn Val Val Ile Asp Val Gly Ala Asn Ser Gly
35 40 45
Gln Phe Gly Ser Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Gly Phe Lys Ser Arg Ile Val
50 55 60
Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Ser Gly Pro Phe Ala Gln Leu Thr Arg Glu Ser
65 70 75 80
Ala Ser Asp Pro Leu Trp Glu Cys His Gln Tyr Ala Leu Gly Asp Ala
85 90 95
Asp Glu Thr Ile Thr Ile Asn Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Gly Ala Ser Ser
100 105 110
Ser Val Leu Pro Met Leu Lys Ser His Gln Asp Ala Phe Pro Pro Ala
115 120 125
Asn Tyr Ile Gly Thr Glu Asp Val Ala Ile His Arg Leu Asp Ser Val
130 135 140
Ala Ser Glu Phe Leu Asn Pro Thr Asp Val Thr Phe Leu Lys Ile Asp
145 150 155 160
Val Gln Gly Phe Glu Lys Gln Val Ile Ala Gly Ser Lys Ser Thr Leu
165 170 175
Asn Glu Ser Cys Val Gly Met Gln Leu Glu Leu Ser Phe Ile Pro Leu
180 185 190
Tyr Glu Gly Asp Met Leu Ile His Glu Ala Leu Glu Leu Val Tyr Ser
195 200 205
Leu Gly Phe Arg Leu Thr Gly Leu Leu Pro Gly Phe Thr Asp Pro Arg
210 215 220

Asn	Gly	Arg	Met	Leu	Gln	Ala	Asp	Gly	Ile	Phe	Phe	Arg	Gly	Asp	Asp
225				230					235					240	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 801 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION:1..798

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 21:

ATG ACT GCG CCA GTG TTC TCG ATA ATT ATC CCT ACC TTC AAT GCA GCG	48
Met Thr Ala Pro Val Phe Ser Ile Ile Ile Pro Thr Phe Asn Ala Ala	
245 250 255	
GTG ACG CTG CAA GCC TGC CTC GGA AGC ATC GTC GGG CAG ACC TAC CGG	96
Val Thr Leu Gln Ala Cys Leu Gly Ser Ile Val Gly Gln Thr Tyr Arg	
260 265 270	
GAA GTG GAA GTG GTC CTT GTC GAC GGC GGT TCG ACC GAT CGG ACC CTC	144
Glu Val Glu Val Val Leu Val Asp Gly Gly Ser Thr Asp Arg Thr Leu	
275 280 285	
GAC ATC GCG AAC AGT TTC CGC CCG GAA CTC GGC TCG CGA CTG GTC GTT	192
Asp Ile Ala Asn Ser Phe Arg Pro Glu Leu Gly Ser Arg Leu Val Val	
290 295 300	
CAC AGC GGG CCC GAT GAT GGC CCC TAC GAC GCC ATG AAC CGC GGC GTC	240
His Ser Gly Pro Asp Asp Gly Pro Tyr Asp Ala Met Asn Arg Gly Val	
305 310 315 320	
GGC GTG GCC ACA GGC GAA TGG GTA CTT TTT TTA GGC GCC GAC GAC ACC	288
Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Glu Trp Val Leu Phe Leu Gly Ala Asp Asp Thr	
325 330 335	
CTC TAC GAA CCA ACC ACG TTG GCC CAG GTA GCC GCT TTT CTC GGC GAC	336
Leu Tyr Glu Pro Thr Thr Leu Ala Gln Val Ala Ala Phe Leu Gly Asp	

340	345	350	
CAT GCG GCA AGC CAT CTT GTC TAT GGC GAT GTT GTG ATG CGT TCG ACG			384
His Ala Ala Ser His Leu Val Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Met Arg Ser Thr			
355	360	365	
AAA AGC CGG CAT GCC GGA CCT TTC GAC CTC GAC CGC CTC CTA TTT GAG			432
Lys Ser Arg His Ala Gly Pro Phe Asp Leu Asp Arg Leu Leu Phe Glu			
370	375	380	
ACG AAT TTG TGC CAC CAA TCG ATC TTT TAC CGC CGT GAG CTT TTC GAC			480
Thr Asn Leu Cys His Gln Ser Ile Phe Tyr Arg Arg Glu Leu Phe Asp			
385	390	395	400
GGC ATC GGC CCT TAC AAC CTG CGC TAC CGA GTC TGG GCG GAC TGG GAC			528
Gly Ile Gly Pro Tyr Asn Leu Arg Tyr Arg Val Trp Ala Asp Trp Asp			
405	410	415	
TTC AAT ATT CGC TGC TTC TCC AAC CCG GCG CTG ATT ACC CGC TAC ATG			576
Phe Asn Ile Arg Cys Phe Ser Asn Pro Ala Leu Ile Thr Arg Tyr Met			
420	425	430	
GAC GTC GTG ATT TCC GAA TAC AAC GAC ATG ACC GGC TTC AGC ATG AGG			624
Asp Val Val Ile Ser Glu Tyr Asn Asp Met Thr Gly Phe Ser Met Arg			
435	440	445	
CAG GGG ACT GAT AAA GAG TTC AGA AAA CGG CTG CCA ATG TAC TTC TGG			672
Gln Gly Thr Asp Lys Glu Phe Arg Lys Arg Leu Pro Met Tyr Phe Trp			
450	455	460	
GTT GCA GGG TGG GAG ACT TGC AGG CGC ATG CTG GCG TTT TTG AAA GAC			720
Val Ala Gly Trp Glu Thr Cys Arg Arg Met Leu Ala Phe Leu Lys Asp			
465	470	475	480
AAG GAG AAT CGC CGT CTG GCC TTG CGT ACG CGG TTG ATA AGG GTT AAG			768
Lys Glu Asn Arg Arg Leu Ala Leu Arg Thr Arg Leu Ile Arg Val Lys			
485	490	495	
GCC GTC TCC AAA GAA CGA AGC GCA GAA CCG TAG			801
Ala Val Ser Lys Glu Arg Ser Ala Glu Pro			
500	505		

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 266 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 22:

Met Thr Ala Pro Val Phe Ser Ile Ile Ile Pro Thr Phe Asn Ala Ala
1 5 10 15
Val Thr Leu Gln Ala Cys Leu Gly Ser Ile Val Gly Gln Thr Tyr Arg
20 25 30
Glu Val Glu Val Val Leu Val Asp Gly Gly Ser Thr Asp Arg Thr Leu
35 40 45
Asp Ile Ala Asn Ser Phe Arg Pro Glu Leu Gly Ser Arg Leu Val Val
50 55 60
His Ser Gly Pro Asp Asp Gly Pro Tyr Asp Ala Met Asn Arg Gly Val
65 70 75 80
Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Glu Trp Val Leu Phe Leu Gly Ala Asp Asp Thr
85 90 95
Leu Tyr Glu Pro Thr Thr Leu Ala Gln Val Ala Ala Phe Leu Gly Asp
100 105 110
His Ala Ala Ser His Leu Val Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Met Arg Ser Thr
115 120 125
Lys Ser Arg His Ala Gly Pro Phe Asp Leu Asp Arg Leu Leu Phe Glu
130 135 140
Thr Asn Leu Cys His Gln Ser Ile Phe Tyr Arg Arg Glu Leu Phe Asp
145 150 155 160
Gly Ile Gly Pro Tyr Asn Leu Arg Tyr Arg Val Trp Ala Asp Trp Asp
165 170 175
Phe Asn Ile Arg Cys Phe Ser Asn Pro Ala Leu Ile Thr Arg Tyr Met
180 185 190
Asp Val Val Ile Ser Glu Tyr Asn Asp Met Thr Gly Phe Ser Met Arg
195 200 205
Gln Gly Thr Asp Lys Glu Phe Arg Lys Arg Leu Pro Met Tyr Phe Trp
210 215 220
Val Ala Gly Trp Glu Thr Cys Arg Arg Met Leu Ala Phe Leu Lys Asp

225		230		235		240									
Lys	Glu	Asn	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	Leu	Arg	Thr	Arg	Leu	Ile	Arg	Val	Lys
				245				250						255	
Ala	Val	Ser	Lys	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ala	Glu	Pro						
			260					265							

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 23:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 801 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION:1..798

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:

ATG ACT GCG CCA GTG TTC TCG ATA ATT ATC CCT ACC TTC AAT GCA GCG	48
Met Thr Ala Pro Val Phe Ser Ile Ile Ile Pro Thr Phe Asn Ala Ala	
270 275 280	
GTG ACG CTG CAA GCC TGC CTC GGA AGC ATC GTC GGG CAG ACC TAC CGG	96
Val Thr Leu Gln Ala Cys Leu Gly Ser Ile Val Gly Gln Thr Tyr Arg	
285 290 295	
GAA GTG GAA GTG GTC CTT GTC GAC GGC GGT TCG ACC GAT CGG ACC CTC	144
Glu Val Glu Val Val Leu Val Asp Gly Gly Ser Thr Asp Arg Thr Leu	
300 305 310	
GAC ATC GCG AAC AGT TTC CGC CCG GAA CTC GGC TCG CGA CTG GTC GTT	192
Asp Ile Ala Asn Ser Phe Arg Pro Glu Leu Gly Ser Arg Leu Val Val	
315 320 325 330	
CAC AGC GGG CCC GAT GAT GGC CCC TAC GAC GCC ATG AAC CGC GGC GTC	240
His Ser Gly Pro Asp Asp Gly Pro Tyr Asp Ala Met Asn Arg Gly Val	
335 340 345	
GGC GTA GCC ACA GGC GAA TGG GTA CTT TTT TTA GGC GCC GAC GAC ACC	288
Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Glu Trp Val Leu Phe Leu Gly Ala Asp Asp Thr	

350	355	360	
CTC TAC GAA CCA ACC ACG TTG GCC CAG GTA GCC GCT TTT CTC GGC GAC			336
Leu Tyr Glu Pro Thr Thr Leu Ala Gln Val Ala Ala Phe Leu Gly Asp			
365	370	375	
CAT GCG GCA AGC CAT CTT GTC TAT GGC GAT GTT GTG ATG CGT TCG ACG			384
His Ala Ala Ser His Leu Val Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Met Arg Ser Thr			
380	385	390	
AAA AGC CGG CAT GCC GGA CCT TTC GAC CTC GAC CGC CTC CTA TTT GAG			432
Lys Ser Arg His Ala Gly Pro Phe Asp Leu Asp Arg Leu Leu Phe Glu			
395	400	405	410
ACG AAT TTG TGC CAC CAA TCG ATC TTT TAC CGC CGT GAG CTT TTC GAC			480
Thr Asn Leu Cys His Gln Ser Ile Phe Tyr Arg Arg Glu Leu Phe Asp			
415	420	425	
GGC ATC GGC CCT TAC AAC CTG CGC TAC CGA GTC TGG GCG GAC TGG GAC			528
Gly Ile Gly Pro Tyr Asn Leu Arg Tyr Arg Val Trp Ala Asp Trp Asp			
430	435	440	
TTC AAT ATT CGC TGC TTC TCC AAC CCG GCG CTG ATT ACC CGC TAC ATG			576
Phe Asn Ile Arg Cys Phe Ser Asn Pro Ala Leu Ile Thr Arg Tyr Met			
445	450	455	
GAC GTC GTG ATT TCC GAA TAC AAC GAC ATG ACC GGC TTC AGC ATG AGG			624
Asp Val Val Ile Ser Glu Tyr Asn Asp Met Thr Gly Phe Ser Met Arg			
460	465	470	
CAG GGG ACT GAT AAA GAG TTC AGA AAA CGG CTG CCA ATG TAC TTC TGG			672
Gln Gly Thr Asp Lys Glu Phe Arg Lys Arg Leu Pro Met Tyr Phe Trp			
475	480	485	490
GTT GCA GGG TGG GAG ACT TGC AGG CGC ATG CTG GCG TTT TTG AAA GAC			720
Val Ala Gly Trp Glu Thr Cys Arg Arg Met Leu Ala Phe Leu Lys Asp			
495	500	505	
AAG GAG AAT CGC CGT CTG GCC TTG CGT ACG CGG TTG ATA AGG GTT AAG			768
Lys Glu Asn Arg Arg Leu Ala Leu Arg Thr Arg Leu Ile Arg Val Lys			
510	515	520	
GCC GTC TCC AAA GAA CGA AGC GCA GAA CCG TAG			801
Ala Val Ser Lys Glu Arg Ser Ala Glu Pro			
525	530		

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 24:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 266 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 24:

Met Thr Ala Pro Val Phe Ser Ile Ile Ile Pro Thr Phe Asn Ala Ala
1 5 10 15

Val Thr Leu Gln Ala Cys Leu Gly Ser Ile Val Gly Gln Thr Tyr Arg
20 25 30

Glu Val Glu Val Val Leu Val Asp Gly Gly Ser Thr Asp Arg Thr Leu
35 40 45

Asp Ile Ala Asn Ser Phe Arg Pro Glu Leu Gly Ser Arg Leu Val Val
50 55 60

His Ser Gly Pro Asp Asp Gly Pro Tyr Asp Ala Met Asn Arg Gly Val
65 70 75 80

Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Glu Trp Val Leu Phe Leu Gly Ala Asp Asp Thr
85 90 95

Leu Tyr Glu Pro Thr Thr Leu Ala Gln Val Ala Ala Phe Leu Gly Asp
100 105 110

His Ala Ala Ser His Leu Val Tyr Gly Asp Val Val Met Arg Ser Thr
115 120 125

Lys Ser Arg His Ala Gly Pro Phe Asp Leu Asp Arg Leu Leu Phe Glu
130 135 140

Thr Asn Leu Cys His Gln Ser Ile Phe Tyr Arg Arg Glu Leu Phe Asp
145 150 155 160

Gly Ile Gly Pro Tyr Asn Leu Arg Tyr Arg Val Trp Ala Asp Trp Asp
165 170 175

Phe Asn Ile Arg Cys Phe Ser Asn Pro Ala Leu Ile Thr Arg Tyr Met
180 185 190

Asp Val Val Ile Ser Glu Tyr Asn Asp Met Thr Gly Phe Ser Met Arg
195 200 205

Gln Gly Thr Asp Lys Glu Phe Arg Lys Arg Leu Pro Met Tyr Phe Trp

210					215					220					
Val	Ala	Gly	Trp	Glu	Thr	Cys	Arg	Arg	Met	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Lys	Asp
225					230					235					240
Lys	Glu	Asn	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	Leu	Arg	Thr	Arg	Leu	Ile	Arg	Val	Lys
				245					250					255	
Ala	Val	Ser	Lys	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ala	Glu	Pro						
			260					265							

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 25:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 867 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: both
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
(B) LOCATION: 1..864

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 25:

GTG	GCC	AGC	AGA	AGT	CCC	CAC	TCC	GCT	GCG	GGT	GGT	TGG	CTA	ATT	CTT	48
Val	Ala	Ser	Arg	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Ala	Ala	Gly	Gly	Trp	Leu	Ile	Leu	
			270					275					280			
GGC	GGC	TCC	CTT	CTT	GTG	GTC	GGC	GTG	GCG	CAT	CCG	GTA	GGA	CTC	GCC	96
Gly	Gly	Ser	Leu	Leu	Val	Val	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Pro	Val	Gly	Leu	Ala	
			285				290					295				
GGA	GGT	GAC	GAC	GAT	GCT	GGC	GTG	GTG	CAG	CAG	CCG	ATC	GAG	GAT	GCT	144
Gly	Gly	Asp	Asp	Asp	Ala	Gly	Val	Val	Gln	Gln	Pro	Ile	Glu	Asp	Ala	
			300			305					310					
GGC	GGC	GGT	GGT	GTG	CTC	GGG	CAG	GAA	TCG	CCC	CCA	TTG	TTC	GAA	GGG	192
Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Val	Leu	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ser	Pro	Pro	Leu	Phe	Glu	Gly	
315					320					325					330	
CCA	ATG	CGA	GGC	GAT	GGC	CAG	GGA	GCG	GCG	CTC	GTA	GCC	GGC	AGC	CAC	240
Pro	Met	Arg	Gly	Asp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Ser	His	
				335					340					345		

GAG CCG GAA CAA CAG TTG AGT CCC GGT GTC GTC GAG CGG GGC GAA GCC Glu Pro Glu Gln Gln Leu Ser Pro Gly Val Val Glu Arg Gly Glu Ala 350 355 360	288
GAT CTC GTC CAA GAT GAC CAG ATC CGC GCG GAG CAG GGT GTC GAT GAT Asp Leu Val Gln Asp Asp Gln Ile Arg Ala Glu Gln Gly Val Asp Asp 365 370 375	336
CTT GCC GAC GGT GTT GTC GGC CAG GCC GCG GTA GAG GAC CTC GAT CAG Leu Ala Asp Gly Val Val Gly Gln Ala Ala Val Glu Asp Leu Asp Gln 380 385 390	384
GTC GGC GGC GGT GAA GTA GCG GAC TTT GAA TCC GGC GTG GAC GGC AGC Val Gly Gly Gly Glu Val Ala Asp Phe Glu Ser Gly Val Asp Gly Ser 395 400 405 410	432
GTG CCC GCA GCC GAT GAG CAG GTG ACT TTT GCC CGT ACC AGG TGG GCC Val Pro Ala Ala Asp Glu Gln Val Thr Phe Ala Arg Thr Arg Trp Ala 415 420 425	480
AAT GAC CGC CAG GTT CTG TTG TGC CCG AAT CCA TTC CAG GCT CGA CAG Asn Asp Arg Gln Val Leu Leu Cys Pro Asn Pro Phe Gln Ala Arg Gln 430 435 440	528
GTA GTC GAA CGT GGC TGC GGT GAT CGA CGA TCC GGT GAC GTC GAA CCC Val Val Glu Arg Gly Cys Gly Asp Arg Arg Ser Gly Asp Val Glu Pro 445 450 455	576
GTC GAG GGT CTT GGT GAC CGG GAA GGC TGC GGC CTT GAG ACG GTT GGC Val Glu Gly Leu Gly Asp Arg Glu Gly Cys Gly Leu Glu Thr Val Gly 460 465 470	624
GGT GTT GGA GGC ATC GCG GGC AGC GAT CTC GGC CTC AAC CAA CGT CCG Gly Val Gly Gly Ile Ala Gly Ser Asp Leu Gly Leu Asn Gln Arg Pro 475 480 485 490	672
CAG GAT CTC CTC CGG TGT CCA GCG TTG CGT CTT GGC GAC TTG CAA CAC Gln Asp Leu Leu Arg Cys Pro Ala Leu Arg Leu Gly Asp Leu Gln His 495 500 505	720
CTC GGC GGC GTT GCG GCG CAC CGT GGC CAG CTT CAA CCG CCG CAG CGC Leu Gly Gly Val Ala Ala His Arg Gly Gln Leu Gln Pro Pro Gln Arg 510 515 520	768
CGC GTC AAG GTC AGC AGC CAG CGG TGC CGC CGA GGA CGG TGC CAC CGG Arg Val Lys Val Ser Ser Gln Arg Cys Arg Arg Gly Arg Cys His Arg 525 530 535	816

CTT GGC AGC GGT GGT CAT GAG GCC GTC CCG TCG GTG GTG TTG ATC TTG 864
 Leu Gly Ser Gly Gly His Glu Ala Val Pro Ser Val Val Leu Ile Leu
 540 545 550

TAG 867

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 26:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 288 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:

Val Ala Ser Arg Ser Pro His Ser Ala Ala Gly Gly Trp Leu Ile Leu
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Gly Ser Leu Leu Val Val Gly Val Ala His Pro Val Gly Leu Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Gly Asp Asp Asp Ala Gly Val Val Gln Gln Pro Ile Glu Asp Ala
 35 40 45
 Gly Gly Gly Gly Val Leu Gly Gln Glu Ser Pro Pro Leu Phe Glu Gly
 50 55 60
 Pro Met Arg Gly Asp Gly Gln Gly Ala Ala Leu Val Ala Gly Ser His
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Pro Glu Gln Gln Leu Ser Pro Gly Val Val Glu Arg Gly Glu Ala
 85 90 95
 Asp Leu Val Gln Asp Asp Gln Ile Arg Ala Glu Gln Gly Val Asp Asp
 100 105 110
 Leu Ala Asp Gly Val Val Gly Gln Ala Ala Val Glu Asp Leu Asp Gln
 115 120 125
 Val Gly Gly Gly Glu Val Ala Asp Phe Glu Ser Gly Val Asp Gly Ser
 130 135 140
 Val Pro Ala Ala Asp Glu Gln Val Thr Phe Ala Arg Thr Arg Trp Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Asn Asp Arg Gln Val Leu Leu Cys Pro Asn Pro Phe Gln Ala Arg Gln

	165		170		175
Val Val Glu Arg Gly Cys Gly Asp Arg Arg Ser Gly Asp Val Glu Pro					
	180		185		190
Val Glu Gly Leu Gly Asp Arg Glu Gly Cys Gly Leu Glu Thr Val Gly					
	195		200		205
Gly Val Gly Gly Ile Ala Gly Ser Asp Leu Gly Leu Asn Gln Arg Pro					
	210		215		220
Gln Asp Leu Leu Arg Cys Pro Ala Leu Arg Leu Gly Asp Leu Gln His					
	225		230		235
Leu Gly Gly Val Ala Ala His Arg Gly Gln Leu Gln Pro Pro Gln Arg					
	245		250		255
Arg Val Lys Val Ser Ser Gln Arg Cys Arg Arg Gly Arg Cys His Arg					
	260		265		270
Leu Gly Ser Gly Gly His Glu Ala Val Pro Ser Val Val Leu Ile Leu					
	275		280		285

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 27:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1739 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION:1..945

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION:945..1736

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 27:

ATGGGCTGCC TCAAAGGTGG TGTCGTCGCC AATGTTGTTG TTCCAACACC GGATTATGTG

CGATTCGCGT CCCACTATGG CTTCGTTCCG GACTTCTGCC ACGGTGCGGA TCCGCAATCG	120
AAGGGCATCG TGGAGAACCT CTGTGGCTAC GCTCAGGACG ACCTTGCGGT GCCGCTGCTG	180
ACCGAAGCTG CGTTAGCCGG TGAGCAGGTC GACCTACGTG CCCTCAACGC CCAGGCGCAA	240
CTATGGTGCG CCGAGGTCAA TGCCACGGTC CACTCGGAGA TCTGCGCCGT GCCCAACGAT	300
CGCTTG GTTG ACGAGCGCAC CGTCTTGAGG GAGCTGCCCT CGCTGCGGCC GACGATCGGC	360
TCGGGGTCGG TGCGCCGTAA GGTCGACGGC CTCTCGTGCA TCCGTTACGG CTCAGCTCGT	420
TACTCGGTGC CTCAGCGGCT CGTCGGTGCC ACCGTGGCGG TGGTGGTCGA TCATGGCGCC	480
CTGATCCTGT TGGAACTGCG GACCGGTGTG ATCGTGGCCG AGCACGAGCT CGTCAGCCCA	540
GGTGAGGTGT CCATCCTCGA TGAACACTAC GACGGACCCA GACCCGCACC CTCGCGTGGT	600
CCTCGCCCGA AAACCCAAGC AGAGAAACGA TTCTGCGCAT TGGGAACCGA AGCGCAGCAG	660
TTCCTCGTCG GTGCTGCTGC GATCGGCAAC ACCCGACTGA AATCCGAACG CGACATTCTG	720
CTCGGCCTTG GCGCCGCCCA CGGCGAACAG GCTTTGATTG ACGCGCTGCG CCGGGCGGTT	780
GCGTTTCGCC GGTTCGCGCG TGCCGACGTG CGCTCGATCC TGGCCGCCGG CGCCGGCACC	840
CCACAACCCC GCCCCGCCGG CGACGCACTC GTGCTCGATC TGCCCACCGT CGAGACCCGC	900
TCGTTGGAGG CCTACAAGAT CAACACCACC GACGGGACGG CCTCATGACC ACCGCTGCCA	960
AGCCGGTGCG ACCGTCCTCG GCGGCACCGC TGGCTGCTGA CCTTGACGCG GCGCTGCGGC	1020
GGTTGAAGCT GGCCACGGTG CGCCGCAACG CCGCCGAGGT GTTGCAAGTC GCCAAGACGC	1080
AACGCTGGAC ACCGGAGGAG ATCCTGCGGA CGTTGGTTGA GGCCGAGATC GCTGCCC GCG	1140
ATGCCTCCAA CACCGCCAAC CGTCTCAAGG CCGCAGCCTT CCCGGTCACC AAGACCCTCG	1200
ACGGGTTCGA CGTCACCGGA TCGTCGATCA CCGCAGCCAC GTTCGACTAC CTGTCGAGCC	1260
TGGAATGGAT TCGGGCACAA CAGAACCTGG CGGTCATTGG CCCACCTGGT ACGGGCAAAA	1320
GTCACCTGCT CATCGGCTGC GGGCACGCTG CCGTCCACGC CGGATTCAAA GTCCGCTACT	1380
TCACCGCCGC CGACCTGATC GAGGTCTCTT ACCGCGGCCT GGCCGACAAC ACCGTCGGCA	1440
AGATCATCGA CACCCTGCTC CGCGCGGATC TGGTCATCTT GGACGAGATC GGCTTCGCCC	1500

CGCTCGACGA CACCGGGACT CAACTGTTGT TCCGGCTCGT GGCTGCCGGC TACGAGCGCC 1560
GCTCCCTGGC CATCGCCTCG CATTGGCCCT TCGAACAATG GGGGCGATTC CTGCCCCGAGC 1620
ACACCACCGC CGCCAGCATC CTCGATCGGC TGCTGCACCA CGCCAGCATC GTCGTCACCT 1680
CCGGCGAGTC CTACCGGATG CGCCACGCCG ACCACAAGAA GGGAGCCGCC AAGAATTAG 1739

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 28:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 315 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 28:

Met Gly Cys Leu Lys Gly Gly Val Val Ala Asn Val Val Val Pro Thr
1 5 10 15
Pro Asp Tyr Val Arg Phe Ala Ser His Tyr Gly Phe Val Pro Asp Phe
20 25 30
Cys His Gly Ala Asp Pro Gln Ser Lys Gly Ile Val Glu Asn Leu Cys
35 40 45
Gly Tyr Ala Gln Asp Asp Leu Ala Val Pro Leu Leu Thr Glu Ala Ala
50 55 60
Leu Ala Gly Glu Gln Val Asp Leu Arg Ala Leu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln
65 70 75 80
Leu Trp Cys Ala Glu Val Asn Ala Thr Val His Ser Glu Ile Cys Ala
85 90 95
Val Pro Asn Asp Arg Leu Val Asp Glu Arg Thr Val Leu Arg Glu Leu
100 105 110
Pro Ser Leu Arg Pro Thr Ile Gly Ser Gly Ser Val Arg Arg Lys Val
115 120 125
Asp Gly Leu Ser Cys Ile Arg Tyr Gly Ser Ala Arg Tyr Ser Val Pro
130 135 140
Gln Arg Leu Val Gly Ala Thr Val Ala Val Val Val Asp His Gly Ala
145 150 155 160

Leu Ile Leu Leu Glu Pro Ala Thr Gly Val Ile Val Ala Glu His Glu
 165 170 175
 Leu Val Ser Pro Gly Glu Val Ser Ile Leu Asp Glu His Tyr Asp Gly
 180 185 190
 Pro Arg Pro Ala Pro Ser Arg Gly Pro Arg Pro Lys Thr Gln Ala Glu
 195 200 205
 Lys Arg Phe Cys Ala Leu Gly Thr Glu Ala Gln Gln Phe Leu Val Gly
 210 215 220
 Ala Ala Ala Ile Gly Asn Thr Arg Leu Lys Ser Glu Leu Asp Ile Leu
 225 230 235 240
 Leu Gly Leu Gly Ala Ala His Gly Glu Gln Ala Leu Ile Asp Ala Leu
 245 250 255
 Arg Arg Ala Val Ala Phe Arg Arg Phe Arg Ala Ala Asp Val Arg Ser
 260 265 270
 Ile Leu Ala Ala Gly Ala Gly Thr Pro Gln Pro Arg Pro Ala Gly Asp
 275 280 285
 Ala Leu Val Leu Asp Leu Pro Thr Val Glu Thr Arg Ser Leu Glu Ala
 290 295 300
 Tyr Lys Ile Asn Thr Thr Asp Gly Thr Ala Ser
 305 310 315

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 29:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 264 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 29:

Met Thr Thr Ala Ala Lys Pro Val Ala Pro Ser Ser Ala Ala Pro Leu
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Ala Asp Leu Asp Ala Ala Leu Arg Arg Leu Lys Leu Ala Thr Val
 20 25 30
 Arg Arg Asn Ala Ala Glu Val Leu Gln Val Ala Lys Thr Gln Arg Trp

35	40	45
Thr Pro Glu Glu Ile Leu Arg Thr Leu Val Glu Ala Glu Ile Ala Ala		
50	55	60
Arg Asp Ala Ser Asn Thr Ala Asn Arg Leu Lys Ala Ala Ala Phe Pro		
65	70	75
Val Thr Lys Thr Leu Asp Gly Phe Asp Val Thr Gly Ser Ser Ile Thr		
85	90	95
Ala Ala Thr Phe Asp Tyr Leu Ser Ser Leu Glu Trp Ile Arg Ala Gln		
100	105	110
Gln Asn Leu Ala Val Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Thr Gly Lys Ser His Leu		
115	120	125
Leu Ile Gly Cys Gly His Ala Ala Val His Ala Gly Phe Lys Val Arg		
130	135	140
Tyr Phe Thr Ala Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Val Leu Tyr Arg Gly Leu Ala		
145	150	155
Asp Asn Thr Val Gly Lys Ile Ile Asp Thr Leu Leu Arg Ala Asp Leu		
165	170	175
Val Ile Leu Asp Glu Ile Gly Phe Ala Pro Leu Asp Asp Thr Gly Thr		
180	185	190
Gln Leu Leu Phe Arg Leu Val Ala Ala Gly Tyr Glu Arg Arg Ser Leu		
195	200	205
Ala Ile Ala Ser His Trp Pro Phe Glu Gln Trp Gly Arg Phe Leu Pro		
210	215	220
Glu His Thr Thr Ala Ala Ser Ile Leu Asp Arg Leu Leu His His Ala		
225	230	235
Ser Ile Val Val Thr Ser Gly Glu Ser Tyr Arg Met Arg His Ala Asp		
245	250	255
His Lys Lys Gly Ala Ala Lys Asn		
260		

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 789 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 30:

GTGACGTCTG CTCCGACCGT CTCGGTGATA ACGATCTCGT TCAACGACCT CGACGGGTTG	60
CAGCGCACGG TGAAAAGTGT GCGGGCGCAA CGCTACCGGG GACGCATCGA GCACATCGTA	120
ATCGACGGTG GCAGCGGCCGA CGACGTGGTG GCATACCTGT CCGGGTGTGA ACCAGGCTTC	180
GCGTATTGGC AGTCCGAGCC CGACGGCGGG CGGTACGACG CGATGAACCA GGGCATCGCG	240
CACGCATCGG GTGATCTGTT GTGGTTCTTG CACTCCGCCG ATCGTTTTTC CGGGCCCGAC	300
GTGGTAGCCC AGGCCGTGGA GGCCTATCC GGCAAGGGAC CGGTGTCCGA ATTGTGGGGC	360
TTCGGGATGG ATCGTCTCGT CGGGCTCGAT CGGGTGCGCG GCCCGATACC TTTCAGCCTG	420
CGCAAATTCC TGGCCGGCAA GCAGGTTGTT CCGCATCAAG CATCGTTCTT CGGATCATCG	480
CTGGTGGCCA AGATCGGTGG CTACGACCTT GATTCGGGA TCGCCGCCGA CCAGGAATTC	540
ATATTGCGGG CCGCGCTGGT ATGCGAGCCG GTCACGATTC GGTGTGTGCT GTGCGAGTTC	600
GACACCACGG GCGTCGGCTC GCACCGGGAA CCAAGCGCGG TCTTCGGTGA TCTGCGCCGC	660
ATGGGCGACC TTCATCGCCG CTACCCGTTT GGGGGAAGGC GAATATCACA TGCCTACCTA	720
CGCGGCCGGG AGTTCTACGC CTACAACAGT CGATTCTGGG AAAACGTCTT CACGCGAATG	780
TCGAAATAG	789

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 31:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 262 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 31:

Met Thr Ser Ala Pro Thr Val Ser Val Ile Thr Ile Ser Phe Asn Asp
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Asp Gly Leu Gln Arg Thr Val Lys Ser Val Arg Ala Gln Arg Tyr
 20 25 30
 Arg Gly Arg Ile Glu His Ile Val Ile Asp Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Asp
 35 40 45
 Val Val Ala Tyr Leu Ser Gly Cys Glu Pro Gly Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gln
 50 55 60
 Ser Glu Pro Asp Gly Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ala Met Asn Gln Gly Ile Ala
 65 70 75 80
 His Ala Ser Gly Asp Leu Leu Trp Phe Leu His Ser Ala Asp Arg Phe
 85 90 95
 Ser Gly Pro Asp Val Val Ala Gln Ala Val Glu Ala Leu Ser Gly Lys
 100 105 110
 Gly Pro Val Ser Glu Leu Trp Gly Phe Gly Met Asp Arg Leu Val Gly
 115 120 125
 Leu Asp Arg Val Arg Gly Pro Ile Pro Phe Ser Leu Arg Lys Phe Leu
 130 135 140
 Ala Gly Lys Gln Val Val Pro His Gln Ala Ser Phe Phe Gly Ser Ser
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Val Ala Lys Ile Gly Gly Tyr Asp Leu Asp Phe Gly Ile Ala Ala
 165 170 175
 Asp Gln Glu Phe Ile Leu Arg Ala Ala Leu Val Cys Glu Pro Val Thr
 180 185 190
 Ile Arg Cys Val Leu Cys Glu Phe Asp Thr Thr Gly Val Gly Ser His
 195 200 205
 Arg Glu Pro Ser Ala Val Phe Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Met Gly Asp Leu
 210 215 220
 His Arg Arg Tyr Pro Phe Gly Gly Arg Arg Ile Ser His Ala Tyr Leu
 225 230 235 240
 Arg Gly Arg Glu Phe Tyr Ala Tyr Asn Ser Arg Phe Trp Glu Asn Val
 245 250 255

GCGGCGCTGG AGTGCGAAGG CAAGCCGTGG ATCGACAAGC CGATGATCGC CGGCCGGACA 1020

TGA 1023

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 33:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 340 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 33:

Met Lys Arg Ala Leu Ile Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Gln Asp Gly Ser Tyr
1 5 10 15
Leu Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Ala Lys Gly Tyr Glu Val His Gly Leu Ile
20 25 30
Arg Arg Ala Ser Thr Phe Asn Thr Ser Arg Ile Asp His Leu Tyr Val
35 40 45
Asp Pro His Gln Pro Gly Ala Arg Leu Phe Leu His Tyr Gly Asp Leu
50 55 60
Ile Asp Gly Thr Arg Leu Val Thr Leu Leu Ser Thr Ile Glu Pro Asp
65 70 75 80
Glu Val Tyr Asn Leu Ala Ala Gln Ser His Val Arg Val Ser Phe Asp
85 90 95
Glu Pro Val His Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Met Gly Ser Met Arg Leu
100 105 110
Leu Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Ser Arg Val His Cys Arg Phe Tyr Gln Ala
115 120 125
Ser Ser Ser Glu Met Phe Gly Ala Ser Pro Pro Pro Gln Asn Glu Leu
130 135 140
Thr Pro Phe Tyr Pro Arg Ser Pro Tyr Gly Ala Ala Lys Val Tyr Ser
145 150 155 160
Tyr Trp Ala Thr Arg Asn Tyr Arg Glu Ala Tyr Gly Leu Phe Ala Val
165 170 175

Asn Gly Ile Leu Phe Asn His Glu Ser Pro Arg Arg Gly Glu Thr Phe
 180 185 190
 Val Thr Arg Lys Ile Thr Arg Ala Val Ala Arg Ile Lys Ala Gly Ile
 195 200 205
 Gln Ser Glu Val Tyr Met Gly Asn Leu Asp Ala Val Arg Asp Trp Gly
 210 215 220
 Tyr Ala Pro Glu Tyr Val Glu Gly Met Trp Arg Met Leu Gln Thr Asp
 225 230 235 240
 Glu Pro Asp Asp Phe Val Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Gly Phe Thr Val Arg
 245 250 255
 Glu Phe Ala Arg Ala Ala Phe Glu His Ala Gly Leu Asp Trp Gln Gln
 260 265 270
 Tyr Val Lys Phe Asp Gln Arg Tyr Leu Arg Pro Thr Glu Val Asp Ser
 275 280 285
 Leu Ile Gly Asp Ala Thr Lys Ala Ala Glu Leu Leu Gly Trp Arg Ala
 290 295 300
 Ser Val His Thr Asp Glu Leu Ala Arg Ile Met Val Asp Ala Asp Met
 305 310 315 320
 Ala Ala Leu Glu Cys Glu Gly Lys Pro Trp Ile Asp Lys Pro Met Ile
 325 330 335
 Ala Gly Arg Thr
 340

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 34:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 732 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION:1..729

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 34:

ATG AGG CTG GCC CGT CGC GCT CGG AAC ATC TTG CGT CGC AAC GGC ATC	48
Met Arg Leu Ala Arg Arg Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Arg Arg Asn Gly Ile	
345 350 355	
GAG GTG TCG CGC TAC TTT GCC GAA CTG GAC TGG GAA CGC AAT TTC TTG	96
Glu Val Ser Arg Tyr Phe Ala Glu Leu Asp Trp Glu Arg Asn Phe Leu	
360 365 370	
CGC CAA CTG CAA TCG CAT CGG GTC AGT GCC GTG CTC GAT GTC GGG GCC	144
Arg Gln Leu Gln Ser His Arg Val Ser Ala Val Leu Asp Val Gly Ala	
375 380 385	
AAT TCG GGG CAG TAC GCC AGG GGT CTG CGC GGC GCG GGC TTC GCG GGC	192
Asn Ser Gly Gln Tyr Ala Arg Gly Leu Arg Gly Ala Gly Phe Ala Gly	
390 395 400	
CGC ATC GTC TCG TTC GAG CCG CTG CCC GGG CCC TTT GCC GTC TTG CAG	240
Arg Ile Val Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Pro Gly Pro Phe Ala Val Leu Gln	
405 410 415 420	
CGC AGC GCC TCC ACG GAC CCG TTG TGG GAA TGC CGG CGC TGT GCG CTG	288
Arg Ser Ala Ser Thr Asp Pro Leu Trp Glu Cys Arg Arg Cys Ala Leu	
425 430 435	
GGC GAT GTC GAT GGA ACC ATC TCG ATC AAC GTC GCC GGC AAC GAG GGC	336
Gly Asp Val Asp Gly Thr Ile Ser Ile Asn Val Ala Gly Asn Glu Gly	
440 445 450	
GCC AGC AGT TCC GTC TTG CCG ATG TTG AAA CGA CAT CAG GAC GCC TTT	384
Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Leu Pro Met Leu Lys Arg His Gln Asp Ala Phe	
455 460 465	
CCA CCA GCC AAC TAC GTG GGC GCC CAA CGG GTG CCG ATA CAT CGA CTC	432
Pro Pro Ala Asn Tyr Val Gly Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Ile His Arg Leu	
470 475 480	
GAT TCC GTG GCT GCA GAC GTT CTG CGG CCC AAC GAT ATT GCG TTC TTG	480
Asp Ser Val Ala Ala Asp Val Leu Arg Pro Asn Asp Ile Ala Phe Leu	
485 490 495 500	
AAG ATC GAC GTT CAA GGA TTC GAG AAG CAG GTG ATC GCG GGT GGC GAT	528
Lys Ile Asp Val Gln Gly Phe Glu Lys Gln Val Ile Ala Gly Gly Asp	
505 510 515	
TCA ACG GTG CAC GAC CGA TGC GTC GGC ATG CAG CTC GAG CTG TCT TTC	576
Ser Thr Val His Asp Arg Cys Val Gly Met Gln Leu Glu Leu Ser Phe	

520	525	530	
CAG CCG TTG TAC GAG GGT GGC ATG CTC ATC CGC GAG GCG CTC GAT CTC			624
Gln Pro Leu Tyr Glu Gly Gly Met Leu Ile Arg Glu Ala Leu Asp Leu			
535	540	545	
GTG GAT TCG TTG GGC TTT ACG CTC TCG GGA TTG CAA CCC GGT TTC ACC			672
Val Asp Ser Leu Gly Phe Thr Leu Ser Gly Leu Gln Pro Gly Phe Thr			
550	555	560	
GAC CCC CGC AAC GGT CGA ATG CTG CAG GCC GAT GGC ATC TTC TTC CGG			720
Asp Pro Arg Asn Gly Arg Met Leu Gln Ala Asp Gly Ile Phe Phe Arg			
565	570	575	580
GGC AGC GAT TGA			732
Gly Ser Asp			

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 35:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 243 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 35:

Met	Arg	Leu	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ala	Arg	Asn	Ile	Leu	Arg	Arg	Asn	Gly	Ile
1				5					10					15	
Glu	Val	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Glu	Leu	Asp	Trp	Glu	Arg	Asn	Phe	Leu
			20					25					30		
Arg	Gln	Leu	Gln	Ser	His	Arg	Val	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Asp	Val	Gly	Ala
			35				40					45			
Asn	Ser	Gly	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Gly	Leu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Gly	Phe	Ala	Gly
	50					55				60					
Arg	Ile	Val	Ser	Phe	Glu	Pro	Leu	Pro	Gly	Pro	Phe	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln
	65				70				75					80	
Arg	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Asp	Pro	Leu	Trp	Glu	Cys	Arg	Arg	Cys	Ala	Leu
			85					90					95		
Gly	Asp	Val	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ile	Asn	Val	Ala	Gly	Asn	Glu	Gly

100	105	110
Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Leu Pro Met Leu Lys Arg His Gln Asp Ala Phe		
115	120	125
Pro Pro Ala Asn Tyr Val Gly Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Ile His Arg Leu		
130	135	140
Asp Ser Val Ala Ala Asp Val Leu Arg Pro Asn Asp Ile Ala Phe Leu		
145	150	155
		160
Lys Ile Asp Val Gln Gly Phe Glu Lys Gln Val Ile Ala Gly Gly Asp		
	165	170
		175
Ser Thr Val His Asp Arg Cys Val Gly Met Gln Leu Glu Leu Ser Phe		
	180	185
		190
Gln Pro Leu Tyr Glu Gly Gly Met Leu Ile Arg Glu Ala Leu Asp Leu		
	195	200
		205
Val Asp Ser Leu Gly Phe Thr Leu Ser Gly Leu Gln Pro Gly Phe Thr		
	210	215
		220
Asp Pro Arg Asn Gly Arg Met Leu Gln Ala Asp Gly Ile Phe Phe Arg		
225	230	235
		240
Gly Ser Asp		

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 36:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 732 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION:1..729

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:

GTG AAA TCG TTG AAA CTC GCT CGT TTC ATC GCG CGT AGC GCC GCC TTC

Val	Lys	Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ala	Arg	Phe	Ile	Ala	Arg	Ser	Ala	Ala	Phe	
245						250					255					
GAG	GTT	TCG	CGC	CGC	TAT	TCT	GAG	CGA	GAC	CTG	AAG	CAC	CAG	TTT	GTG	96
Glu	Val	Ser	Arg	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Arg	Asp	Leu	Lys	His	Gln	Phe	Val	
260					265					270					275	
AAG	CAA	CTC	AAA	TCG	CGT	CGG	GTA	GAT	GTC	GTT	TTC	GAT	GTC	GGC	GCC	144
Lys	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Arg	Arg	Val	Asp	Val	Val	Phe	Asp	Val	Gly	Ala	
				280					285					290		
AAC	TCA	GGA	CAA	TAC	GCC	GCC	GGC	CTC	CGC	CGA	GCA	GCA	TAT	AAG	GGC	192
Asn	Ser	Gly	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Gly	Leu	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Gly	
			295					300					305			
CGC	ATT	GTC	TCG	TTC	GAA	CCG	CTA	TCC	GGA	CCG	TTT	ACG	ATC	TTG	GAA	240
Arg	Ile	Val	Ser	Phe	Glu	Pro	Leu	Ser	Gly	Pro	Phe	Thr	Ile	Leu	Glu	
	310						315					320				
AGC	AAA	GCG	TCA	ACG	GAT	CCA	CTT	TGG	GAT	TGC	CGG	CAG	CAT	GCG	TTG	288
Ser	Lys	Ala	Ser	Thr	Asp	Pro	Leu	Trp	Asp	Cys	Arg	Gln	His	Ala	Leu	
	325					330					335					
GGC	GAT	TCT	GAT	GGA	ACG	GTT	ACG	ATC	AAT	ATC	GCA	GGA	AAC	GCC	GGT	336
Gly	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Thr	Val	Thr	Ile	Asn	Ile	Ala	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly	
340					345				350						355	
CAG	AGC	AGT	TCC	GTC	TTG	CCC	ATG	CTG	AAA	AGT	CAT	CAG	AAC	GCT	TTT	384
Gln	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Leu	Pro	Met	Leu	Lys	Ser	His	Gln	Asn	Ala	Phe	
				360					365					370		
CCC	CCG	GCA	AAC	TAT	GTC	GGT	ACC	CAA	GAG	GCG	TCC	ATA	CAT	CGA	CTT	432
Pro	Pro	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Val	Gly	Thr	Gln	Glu	Ala	Ser	Ile	His	Arg	Leu	
			375					380					385			
GAT	TCC	GTG	GCG	CCA	GAA	TTT	CTA	GGC	ATG	AAC	GGT	GTC	GCT	TTT	CTC	480
Asp	Ser	Val	Ala	Pro	Glu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Met	Asn	Gly	Val	Ala	Phe	Leu	
	390						395					400				
AAG	GTC	GAC	GTT	CAA	GGC	TTT	GAA	AAG	CAG	GTG	CTC	GCC	GGG	GGC	AAA	528
Lys	Val	Asp	Val	Gln	Gly	Phe	Glu	Lys	Gln	Val	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Lys	
	405					410					415					
TCA	ACC	ATA	GAT	GAC	CAT	TGC	GTC	GGC	ATG	CAA	CTC	GAA	CTG	TCC	TTC	576
Ser	Thr	Ile	Asp	Asp	His	Cys	Val	Gly	Met	Gln	Leu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Phe	
420					425				430					435		
CTG	CCG	TTG	TAC	GAA	GGT	GGC	ATG	CTC	ATT	CCT	GAA	GCC	CTC	GAT	CTC	624

Leu Pro Leu Tyr Glu Gly Gly Met Leu Ile Pro Glu Ala Leu Asp Leu
 440 445 450
 GTG TAT TCC TTG GGC TTC ACG TTG ACG GGA TTG CTG CCT TGT TTC ATT 672
 Val Tyr Ser Leu Gly Phe Thr Leu Thr Gly Leu Leu Pro Cys Phe Ile
 455 460 465
 GAT GCA AAT AAT GGT CGA ATG TTG CAG GCC GAC GGC ATC TTT TTC CGC 720
 Asp Ala Asn Asn Gly Arg Met Leu Gln Ala Asp Gly Ile Phe Phe Arg
 470 475 480
 GAG GAC GAT TGA 732
 Glu Asp Asp
 485

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 37:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 243 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 37:

Val Lys Ser Leu Lys Leu Ala Arg Phe Ile Ala Arg Ser Ala Ala Phe
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Val Ser Arg Arg Tyr Ser Glu Arg Asp Leu Lys His Gln Phe Val
 20 25 30
 Lys Gln Leu Lys Ser Arg Arg Val Asp Val Val Phe Asp Val Gly Ala
 35 40 45
 Asn Ser Gly Gln Tyr Ala Ala Gly Leu Arg Arg Ala Ala Tyr Lys Gly
 50 55 60
 Arg Ile Val Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Ser Gly Pro Phe Thr Ile Leu Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Lys Ala Ser Thr Asp Pro Leu Trp Asp Cys Arg Gln His Ala Leu
 85 90 95
 Gly Asp Ser Asp Gly Thr Val Thr Ile Asn Ile Ala Gly Asn Ala Gly
 100 105 110
 Gln Ser Ser Ser Val Leu Pro Met Leu Lys Ser His Gln Asn Ala Phe

115	120	125
Pro Pro Ala Asn Tyr Val Gly Thr Gln Glu Ala Ser Ile His Arg Leu		
130	135	140
Asp Ser Val Ala Pro Glu Phe Leu Gly Met Asn Gly Val Ala Phe Leu		
145	150	155
Lys Val Asp Val Gln Gly Phe Glu Lys Gln Val Leu Ala Gly Gly Lys		
165	170	175
Ser Thr Ile Asp Asp His Cys Val Gly Met Gln Leu Glu Leu Ser Phe		
180	185	190
Leu Pro Leu Tyr Glu Gly Gly Met Leu Ile Pro Glu Ala Leu Asp Leu		
195	200	205
Val Tyr Ser Leu Gly Phe Thr Leu Thr Gly Leu Leu Pro Cys Phe Ile		
210	215	220
Asp Ala Asn Asn Gly Arg Met Leu Gln Ala Asp Gly Ile Phe Phe Arg		
225	230	235
240		
Glu Asp Asp		

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 38:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 828 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION:1..825

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 38:

ATG GTG CAG ACG AAA CGA TAC GCC GGC TTG ACC GCA GCT AAC ACA AAG
Met Val Gln Thr Lys Arg Tyr Ala Gly Leu Thr Ala Ala Asn Thr Lys
245 250 255

AAA GTC GCC ATG GCC GCA CCA ATG TTT TCG ATC ATC ATC CCC ACC TTG	96
Lys Val Ala Met Ala Ala Pro Met Phe Ser Ile Ile Ile Pro Thr Leu	
260 265 270 275	
AAC GTG GCT GCG GTA TTG CCT GCC TGC CTC GAC AGC ATC GCC CGT CAG	144
Asn Val Ala Ala Val Leu Pro Ala Cys Leu Asp Ser Ile Ala Arg Gln	
280 285 290	
ACC TGC GGT GAC TTC GAG CTG GTA CTG GTC GAC GGC GGC TCG ACG GAC	192
Thr Cys Gly Asp Phe Glu Leu Val Leu Val Asp Gly Gly Ser Thr Asp	
295 300 305	
GAA ACC CTC GAC ATC GCC AAC ATT TTC GCC CCC AAC CTC GGC GAG CGG	240
Glu Thr Leu Asp Ile Ala Asn Ile Phe Ala Pro Asn Leu Gly Glu Arg	
310 315 320	
TTG ATC ATT CAT CGC GAC ACC GAC CAG GGC GTC TAC GAC GCC ATG AAC	288
Leu Ile Ile His Arg Asp Thr Asp Gln Gly Val Tyr Asp Ala Met Asn	
325 330 335	
CGC GGC GTG GAC CTG GCC ACC GGA ACG TGG TTG CTC TTT CTG GGC GCG	336
Arg Gly Val Asp Leu Ala Thr Gly Thr Trp Leu Leu Phe Leu Gly Ala	
340 345 350 355	
GAC GAC AGC CTG TAC GAG GCT GAC ACC CTG GCG CGG GTG GCC GCC TTC	384
Asp Asp Ser Leu Tyr Glu Ala Asp Thr Leu Ala Arg Val Ala Ala Phe	
360 365 370	
ATT GGC GAA CAC GAG CCC AGC GAT CTG GTA TAT GGC GAC GTG ATC ATG	432
Ile Gly Glu His Glu Pro Ser Asp Leu Val Tyr Gly Asp Val Ile Met	
375 380 385	
CGC TCA ACC AAT TTC CGC TGG GGT GGC GCC TTC GAC CTC GAC CGT CTG	480
Arg Ser Thr Asn Phe Arg Trp Gly Gly Ala Phe Asp Leu Asp Arg Leu	
390 395 400	
TTG TTC AAG CGC AAC ATC TGC CAT CAG GCG ATC TTC TAC CGC CGC GGA	528
Leu Phe Lys Arg Asn Ile Cys His Gln Ala Ile Phe Tyr Arg Arg Gly	
405 410 415	
CTC TTC GGC ACC ATC GGT CCC TAC AAC CTC CGC TAC CGG GTC CTG GCC	576
Leu Phe Gly Thr Ile Gly Pro Tyr Asn Leu Arg Tyr Arg Val Leu Ala	
420 425 430 435	
GAC TGG GAC TTC AAT ATT CGC TGC TTT TCC AAC CCA GCG CTC GTC ACC	624
Asp Trp Asp Phe Asn Ile Arg Cys Phe Ser Asn Pro Ala Leu Val Thr	
440 445 450	

CGC TAC ATG CAC GTG GTC GTT GCA AGC TAC AAC GAA TTC GGC GGG CTC	672
Arg Tyr Met His Val Val Val Ala Ser Tyr Asn Glu Phe Gly Gly Leu	
455 460 465	
AGC AAT ACG ATC GTC GAC AAG GAG TTT TTG AAG CGG CTG CCG ATG TCC	720
Ser Asn Thr Ile Val Asp Lys Glu Phe Leu Lys Arg Leu Pro Met Ser	
470 475 480	
ACG AGA CTC GGC ATA AGG CTG GTC ATA GTT CTG GTG CGC AGG TGG CCA	768
Thr Arg Leu Gly Ile Arg Leu Val Ile Val Leu Val Arg Arg Trp Pro	
485 490 495	
AAG GTG ATC AGC AGG GCC ATG GTA ATG CGC ACC GTC ATT TCT TGG CGG	816
Lys Val Ile Ser Arg Ala Met Val Met Arg Thr Val Ile Ser Trp Arg	
500 505 510 515	
CGC CGA CGT TAG	828
Arg Arg Arg	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 39:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 275 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 39:

Met Val Gln Thr Lys Arg Tyr Ala Gly Leu Thr Ala Ala Asn Thr Lys	
1 5 10 15	
Lys Val Ala Met Ala Ala Pro Met Phe Ser Ile Ile Ile Pro Thr Leu	
20 25 30	
Asn Val Ala Ala Val Leu Pro Ala Cys Leu Asp Ser Ile Ala Arg Gln	
35 40 45	
Thr Cys Gly Asp Phe Glu Leu Val Leu Val Asp Gly Gly Ser Thr Asp	
50 55 60	
Glu Thr Leu Asp Ile Ala Asn Ile Phe Ala Pro Asn Leu Gly Glu Arg	
65 70 75 80	
Leu Ile Ile His Arg Asp Thr Asp Gln Gly Val Tyr Asp Ala Met Asn	
85 90 95	

Arg Gly Val Asp Leu Ala Thr Gly Thr Trp Leu Leu Phe Leu Gly Ala
100 105 110

Asp Asp Ser Leu Tyr Glu Ala Asp Thr Leu Ala Arg Val Ala Ala Phe
115 120 125

Ile Gly Glu His Glu Pro Ser Asp Leu Val Tyr Gly Asp Val Ile Met
130 135 140

Arg Ser Thr Asn Phe Arg Trp Gly Gly Ala Phe Asp Leu Asp Arg Leu
145 150 155 160

Leu Phe Lys Arg Asn Ile Cys His Gln Ala Ile Phe Tyr Arg Arg Gly
165 170 175

Leu Phe Gly Thr Ile Gly Pro Tyr Asn Leu Arg Tyr Arg Val Leu Ala
180 185 190

Asp Trp Asp Phe Asn Ile Arg Cys Phe Ser Asn Pro Ala Leu Val Thr
195 200 205

Arg Tyr Met His Val Val Val Ala Ser Tyr Asn Glu Phe Gly Gly Leu
210 215 220

Ser Asn Thr Ile Val Asp Lys Glu Phe Leu Lys Arg Leu Pro Met Ser
225 230 235 240

Thr Arg Leu Gly Ile Arg Leu Val Ile Val Leu Val Arg Arg Trp Pro
245 250 255

Lys Val Ile Ser Arg Ala Met Val Met Arg Thr Val Ile Ser Trp Arg
260 265 270

Arg Arg Arg
275

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 40:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 40:

GATGCCGTGA GGAGGTAAAG CTGC

24

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 41:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 41:

GATACGGCTC TTGAATCCTG CACG

24

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

Figure 1 a)

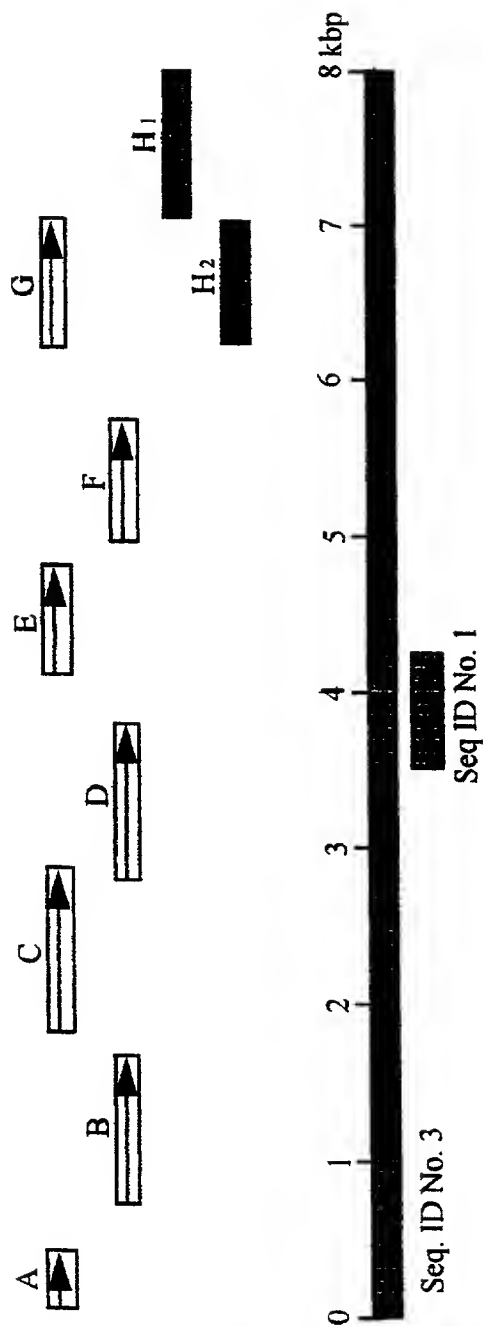
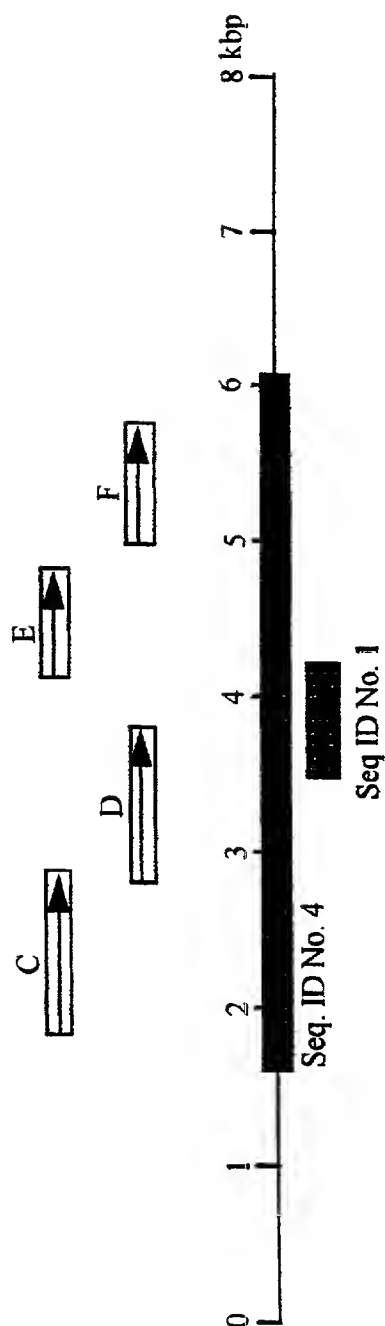


Figure 1 b)



RULE 63 (37 C.F.R. 1.63)
DECLARATION AND POWER OF ATTORNEY
FOR PATENT APPLICATION
IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

As a below named inventor, I hereby declare that my residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name, and I believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural names are listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitled:

NOVEL POLYNUCLEOTIDES AND POLYPEPTIDES IN PATHOGENIC MYCOBACTERIA AND THEIR USE AS DIAGNOSTICS, VACCINES AND TARGETS FOR CHEMOTHERAPY

the specification of which (check applicable box(es))

☐ is attached hereto
☐ was filed on 19 June 1998 as U.S. Application Serial No. (To Be Assigned) (Atty Dkt. No. 117-260)
☒ was filed as PCT International application No. PCT/GB96/03221 on 23 December 1996
and (if applicable to U.S. or PCT application) was amended on 22 December 1997

I hereby state that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above. I acknowledge the duty to disclose information which is material to the patentability of this application in accordance with 37 C.F.R. 1.56. I hereby claim foreign priority benefits under 35 U.S.C. 119/365 of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate listed below and have also identified below any foreign application for patent or inventor's certificate having a filing date before that of the application on which priority is claimed or, if no priority is claimed, before the filing date of this application:

Priority Foreign Application(s):

Application Number <u>9526178.0</u>	Country <u>Great Britain</u>	Day/Month/Year Filed <u>21 December 1995</u>
--	---------------------------------	---

I hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. §119(e) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below.

Application Number	Date/Month/Year Filed
--------------------	-----------------------

I hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. 120/365 of all prior United States and PCT International applications listed above or below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in such prior applications in the manner provided by the first paragraph of 35 U.S.C. 112, I acknowledge the duty to disclose material information as defined in 37 C.F.R. 1.56 which occurred between the filing date of the prior applications and the national or PCT international filing date of this application:

Prior U.S./PCT Application(s):

Application Serial No. <u>PCT/GB96/03221</u>	Day/Month/Year Filed <u>23 December 1996</u>	Status: patented pending, abandoned
---	---	--

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issued thereon. And I hereby appoint NIXON & VANDERHYE P.C., 1100 North Glebe Rd., 8th Floor, Arlington, VA 22201-4714, telephone number (703) 816-4000 (to whom all communications are to be directed), and the following attorneys thereof (of the same address) individually and collectively my attorneys to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith and with the resulting patent: Arthur R. Crawford, 25327; Larry S. Nixon, 25640; Robert A. Vanderhye, 27076; James T. Hosmer, 30184; Robert W. Faris, 31352; Richard G. Besha, 22770; Mark E. Nusbaum, 32348; Michael J. Keenan, 32106; Bryan H. Davidson, 30251; Stanley C. Spooner, 27393; Leonard C. Mitchard, 29009; Duane M. Byers, 33363; Jeffrey H. Nelson, 30481; John R. Lastova, 33149; H. Warren Burnam, Jr. 29366; Thomas E. Byrne, 32205; Mary J. Wilson, 32955; J. Scott Davidson, 33489; Alan M. Kagen, 36178; William J. Griffin, 31260; Robert A. Molan, 29834; B. J. Sadoff, 36663; James D. Berquist, 34776; Updeep S. Gill, 37334.*

Inventor's Signature: <u>John</u>	Inventor: <u>John</u> (first)	MI	(last) <u>HERMON-TAYLOR</u>	Date: <u>14 July 1998</u>	British (citizenship)
Residence (city):	<u>London</u>		(state/country) <u>United Kingdom</u>		
Post Office Address:	<u>St. George's Hospital Medical School, Dept. Of Surgery, Cranmer Terrace, London, United Kingdom</u>				
(Zip Code)	<u>SW17 0RE</u>				

Inventor's Signature: <u>Tim</u>	Inventor: <u>Tim</u> (first)	MI	(last) <u>DORAN</u>	Date: <u>5/8/1998</u>	Australian (citizenship)
Residence (city):	<u>Whillington</u>		(state/country) <u>Australia</u>		
Post Office Address:	<u>1/8 Oxford Street, Whillington, Australia</u>				
(Zip Code)	<u>VIC 3219</u>				

FOR ADDITIONAL INVENTORS, check box ☒ and attach sheet with same information and signature and date for each.

RULE 63 (37 C.F.R. 1.63)
**DECLARATION AND POWER OF ATTORNEY
 FOR PATENT APPLICATION
 IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE**

Nixon & Vanderhye P.C. (12/95)

Page 2

3. 300 Inventor's Signature: Douglas Date: 14/8/98
 Inventor: MILLAR British
 (first) (last) (citizenship)
 Residence: (city) North Ryde (state/country) Australia
 Post Office Address: Csiro Division of Biomolecular Engineering P.O. Box 184, North Ryde, Australia
 (Zip Code) NSW 2113
4. 400 Inventor's Signature: Mark Date: 5/8/98
 Inventor: TIZARD British
 (first) (last) (citizenship)
 Residence: (city) London (state/country) United Kingdom
 Post Office Address: St. George's Hospital Medical School, Dept. Of Surgery, Cranmer Terrace, London, United Kingdom
 (Zip Code) SW17 0RE
5. 500 Inventor's Signature: M. Loughlin Date: 24.7.98
 Inventor: LOUGHLIN British
 (first) (last) (citizenship)
 Residence: (city) London (state/country) United Kingdom
 Post Office Address: St. George's Hospital Medical School, Dept. Of Surgery, Cranmer Terrace, London, United Kingdom
 (Zip Code) SW17 0RE
6. 600 Inventor's Signature: Nazira Date: 14th July 1998
 Inventor: SUMAR British
 (first) (last) (citizenship)
 Residence: (city) London (state/country) United Kingdom
 Post Office Address: St. George's Hospital Medical School, Dept. Of Surgery, Cranmer Terrace, London, United Kingdom
 (Zip Code) SW17 0RE
7. 700 Inventor's Signature: John Date: 27/7/98
 Inventor: FORD British
 (first) (last) (citizenship)
 Residence: (city) London (state/country) United Kingdom
 Post Office Address: St. George's Hospital Medical School, Dept. Of Surgery, Cranmer Terrace, London, United Kingdom
 (Zip Code) SW17 0RE
8. Inventor's Signature: _____ Date: _____
 Inventor: _____
 (first) MI (last) (citizenship)
 Residence: (city) _____ (state/country) _____
 Post Office Address: _____
 (Zip Code) _____
9. Inventor's Signature: _____ Date: _____
 Inventor: _____
 (first) MI (last) (citizenship)
 Residence: (city) _____ (state/country) _____
 Post Office Address: _____
 (Zip Code) _____
10. Inventor's Signature: _____ Date: _____
 Inventor: _____
 (first) MI (last) (citizenship)
 Residence: (city) _____ (state/country) _____
 Post Office Address: _____
 (Zip Code) _____
11. Inventor's Signature: _____ Date: _____
 Inventor: _____
 (first) MI (last) (citizenship)
 Residence: (city) _____ (state/country) _____
 Post Office Address: _____
 (Zip Code) _____